

The Olds (Old, Ould)  
Family

IN

England and America

BY

EDSON B. OLDS

Gc  
929.2  
O415o  
1158984

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00676 8037

110

*W.W. Howe.*

GENEALOGY

929.2

OL150

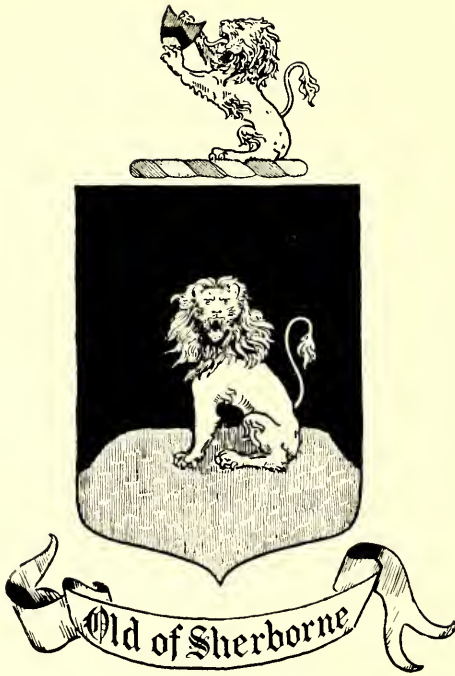












The  
Olds (Old, Ould) Family  
IN  
England and America

American Genealogy

by

EDSON B. OLDS

English Pedigree

by

MISS SUSAN S. GASCOYNE OLD

of London, England

Compiled and Published by

EDSON B. OLDS

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1915

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1915

By EDSON B. OLDS

In the office of the Librarian of Congress  
at Washington





1158984

## PREFACE

**W**ITH some trepidation I have approached the task of compiling a genealogy of the Olds family. The data has been in many instances so fragmentary that at first it seemed almost impossible to make a coherent book. Even now I have received many fragments which it has been impossible to connect with the main line. On this account some blank leaves are provided in the back of the book so that those members of the family who do not find their names in the genealogy may record their line should they discover it later. Some of the more important of these fragments have been placed after the connected lines.

For many years several members of the family had been collecting data regarding the descent from Robert Ould, but had not discovered the English connection. By good fortune I was enabled to find this and obtain the English pedigree, which has been contributed by Miss S. S. Gascoyne Old, of London, who is in possession of the family records which have been handed down for many years. The thanks of all the members of the American branch should be extended to her. Much of it was compiled by her uncle, the late William Watkins Old, an antiquarian.

The first intention was to publish this pedigree in the form of a chart, but the memoranda obtained in this country was so voluminous that it did not seem practicable to use it in that form. Those members who

have been collecting data have been very kind in putting them at my disposal and I am greatly indebted especially to the Rev. R. L. Olds, of Dexter, Me., who sent me everything he had, an invaluable list of names and dates. Much assistance has also been given me by Dr. Frank W. Olds, of Williamstown, Mass., by Mr. A. L. Olds, of Detroit, Mich., and by Miss Caryl E. Olds, of Chicago. Other members of the family have kindly helped by sending what they had, and to all of these I wish to tender my most hearty thanks. These should be extended also to Mr. W. B. Olds, of Decatur, Ill., who brought the pedigree over from England.

Since the book is not as complete as I would like to see it, I hope that some one else will in the future undertake the task of continuing the work and enlarging on what I have done. I trust that any one in whose hands the book may come will forward to me any additional information they may obtain, which I will be glad to place at the disposal of whoever may wish to publish it later.

I have endeavored conscientiously to compile all authentic data, but should errors have crept in, it would afford me pleasure to be notified of them.

EDSON B. OLDS.

Washington, D. C.,

August 1, 1915.

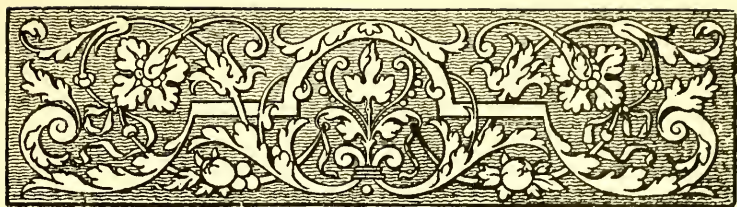


## CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE
PREFACE . . . . .	3
HISTORY . . . . .	7
ENGLISH LINES—	
Old of England . . . . .	21
Ould of Ireland . . . . .	39
Old of Sherborne . . . . .	45
AMERICAN LINES—	
Olds of America . . . . .	55
Family of Robert . . . . .	61
Family of Hanford . . . . .	89
Family of William . . . . .	129
Family of John . . . . .	211
Last Will and Testament of John Olds of Suffield, Head of the "Family of John"	213
UNCONNECTED LINES . . . . .	269
INDEX—	
Olds (Old, Ould) . . . . .	337
Alliances . . . . .	347





## HISTORY

**T**HE history of the "Old" family in England commences in Anglo-Saxon times when its members were Thaners in Yorkshire, and are mentioned in the Domesday Book of William the Conqueror. The original name was "Wold," pronounced "Old," and there is a village in Huntingdonshire called "Old or Wold," which once belonged to the Wolds of Derby. This village is mentioned in Murray's Hand-Book for Northamptonshire, as follows:

"Between Brixworth Station and that of Lamport lie (right) the churches of Scaldwell, Old or Wold, and Faxton.

"Old or Wold. The Church of St. Andrew has a fine Decorated tower (the most interesting portion) but is mainly Perpendicular. There are fragments of a carved pulpit of the 16th century."

("Decorated" is time of 1307 to 1377, Edward II and Edward III. "Perpendicular" is the time of 1377 to 1547, Richard II to Henry VIII.)

The pedigree of the family goes back in an unbroken line to Roger Wold, who lived at Flixtune, in Yorkshire,

in 1189. The seal of his son, William, is appended to one of the Campbell Charters in the British Museum. From Yorkshire the main branch of the family moved to Rowton Hall in Shropshire, where they lived from 1257 to 1815. They appear to have been people of education for their times, as many of them were cloister bred, and during that troublous period all education emanated from the monasteries and cloisters. In 1599 Richard Olde married Agnes Courtenay, of Somerset, a relative of Lord Courtenay, and she brought him an estate near Yeovil in that County, called "Chilton Cantelo" and sometimes "Olds' Oak" or "Oldsoke." In 1759 it passed through marriage to the Goodfords, who still possess it under the name of "Chilton Cantelo." The son of the present proprietor is named John Old Middleton Goodford, and is mentioned in Burke's Landed Gentry of England. From the Yeovil branch sprang the line of "Old of Dorset," afterward called "Old of Sherborne," from which place Robert Ould, the ancestor of most of the Olds family, emigrated to America. The name of Old occurs very frequently in the records of Dorsetshire, and there are many wills filed and registers of births, deaths and marriages of the Old family both there and in Salop or Shropshire in the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries, showing them to have been persons of standing and some prominence. The family has always been well known as among the best county families of southern England, and their pedigree is considered an unusually long one, even for that country, where such records are usually so well preserved.

The heads of the family appear to have been very conservative and to have held to the old religion for some time after the Reformation. During the Civil Wars they were Royalists.

John Olde, the father of Robert Ould, lived at Sherborne and was buried at Hillfield. In a recent number of "Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries" there is an article on the enclosure of Hillfield Common in 1697 in which a document is referred to that mentions the names of William Old and Andrew Old as among the copyholders and leaseholders. John Olde had five sons, one of whom, Robert, emigrated to America, and the son of another, Andrew, went to Ireland and founded the Irish branch of the family, who still spell their name "Ould." From this branch is probably descended the Southern family of "Ould" in this country, prominent among whom was Judge Robert Ould, of Richmond, Va., the "Commissioner for the Exchange of Prisoners" for the South during the Civil War, and who was well known at Washington, D. C., and Richmond, Va.

Rowton Hall, in Shropshire, is in the neighborhood of Broseley, and in a curious book called "Broseley and Its Surroundings," published in 1879, is the following mention of it:

"Rowton Hall, the home of the Old and other old Shropshire families, remains. There are traces about it of earlier buildings. Its great bell, which formerly summoned harvest-men, plough drivers, shepherds, carters, swineherds and laborers generally, on the estate to their meals, is still in its place. There, too, stands the enormous dove-cote capable of giving shelter to an inconceivable number of pigeons." In another place it says: "Adjoining the manor of Broseley, but not included in it, although at the southern extremity of the parish, was the ancient estate of Rowton. An old family of the name of Old resided here. The name occurs in the register of the Wenlock Corporation 26th of Elizabeth (1593) where Ricus Olde, as the name is there given, appears in the list of Bailiffs. The follow-

ing year (1594) Thomas Olde is described as Baily. In the 9th of James (1610) the name of Richard Olde again occurs as Bailiff, and in the 16th of the same reign (1617) we find Ricus Olde, gent., Bailiff."

"The Olds held Rowton; Richard Old, son of John, held 138 acres and Rowton Hall; and Samuel Old, by purchase, had the Heath Riddings, near the Amies, Rowton Green, and other property, altogether a little over 50 acres."

"The estate lay at the southern extremity of the Broseley Coal-field, where the lower coals only occur, and these very near the surface. Little is known of these early coal-workings, as plantations of larch, fir and birch, with other trees, grow upon the spoil banks on the high ground near Rowton; whilst at Gitchfield, near the Severn, to which the works extended, a thick turf covers the ground where levels were driven and pits were sunk, and tramroads connected them with the wharves beside the river. Still less is known of Gitchfield house, which stood on this side of the estate. It had been burnt down but had been rebuilt on the same ancient site, that is near the ford of that name, where in former times the monks of Buildwas had a

---

NOTE.—The charter of King Edward IV, A. D. 1468, in relation to the parish of Wenlock (of which Broseley was an integral part), says:

"We have Granted and by these presents do Grant that the same town shall be a free Borough Incorporate for ever in Deed and in name of one Bailiff, the Burgesses and Commonalty of the same Borough; and that they, the Burgesses shall be called and named the Burgesses of the Borough of Wenlock, and that the same burgesses may elect and chuse from amongst themselves for the wholesome rule and government of the said town one Bailiff. That the Bailiff and such fit person (being a Lawyer) as the Burgesses are willing to choose to be the recorder or Steward, shall be Justices of the Peace, etc."

"At the time spoken of, these offices seem to have been selected from men of standing and position, or at least respectability."

fishing station, when fish were more plentiful than now; in addition to which it is notable as the place where many years ago, when the nearest bridges were those of Buildwas and Bridgnorth, people crossed the river. The pasture lands around were called Gitchfield meadows, and others adjoining, a little higher up, were called Withiesfield meadows, probably from the old Saxon word *witthe*, as the osiers or willows which grow profusely along the Severn about here are called.

“Prior to the commencement of mining operations on a large scale, a dispute seems to have arisen as to the boundary and proprietorship of a portion of these lands. The disputants were the owner of the freehold of Rowton, and Francis Old, who in December, 1620, bought of William Porter ‘three closes of arrable and meadow ground, commonly known by the name of Withingsfield or Withiesfield, containing by estimation 32 acres and 1 rood, as well as the Heath Ridding and Arnolds fields, and others known as Rowton Green,’ as alleged for the defendant. An ‘ancient survey’ of Broseley was produced and also the title deeds of the estate on the one side to shew the existence of land said to be included in the purchase. On the other side, the accuracy of the survey was questioned, and it was contended that it was doubtful whether such land had existed at all, or if so whether it had not been undermined and carried away by the treacherous Severn. The Law Courts had been appealed to, but they had failed in settling the dispute, and it was next carried to the Court of Chancery, which sent down a Commission to collect evidence and to arbitrate. This also failed in effecting a satisfactory and an equitable settlement. A second Commission was next appointed; and the following is—‘A Summary Acct. of testimonies given in by several witnesses examined uppon oath before Edwin



Skimsher, Esq., of Aqualate, and Richard Leighton, Esq., Aprill 18, 1667, at ye house of William Rutter in ye Parish of Barrow in ye county of Salop.

“1. Mr. John Langley of ye Tuckis aged 86 years, deposed he did know and well remembered Gitchfeild house and meddow before ye time of ye purchase by Mr. Old of Mr. Porter, yt it was at that time, and hath bin ever since generally called and commonly known by ye name of Gitchfeild house and Gitchfeild meddow and yt ye said house and meddow were generally reputed to belong to ye ancient free holt of Rowton, and yt hee himself did ever take and esteem ym so to be; yt there was an ancient house before ye time of ye purchase standing in ye same place, where Gitchfeild house (lately rebuilt) doth now stand; yt ye pastures thereto adjoining towards Haddon's tenement were ever anciently called Withifeilds, and that they were purchased by Mr. Old of Mr. Porter. \* \* \*

“7. John Haddon gave similar evidence and added that “he remembered Mr. Michael Old refusing to pay for a train-soldier and being constrained to pay by Major Fowler, who caused him to be put in prison at Shrewsbury for refusing.” \* \* \*

“Thomas Lee, aged 86, formerly servant to Mr. Richard Olde, said,’ etc.

“This suit appears not to have terminated in March, 1684, as we have under this date ‘A new and exact Surveigh of Rowton farm in the parish of Broseley, the Antient Freehold Estate belonging to Mr. Richard Old, son of John Old deceased, and the late purchased land belonging to Mr. Samuel Old, Son of Mr. Michael Old deceased; prepared by Wm. Cartwright, acknowledged by George Gatacre Esq. and signed Hen. Jobber and



R. Manning, 14th. March, 1685.' We find also an agreement entered into in the third year of James the Second (1687) between Richard Old, Batchelor of Divinity, and Richard Manning, relative to the property, at that time in the possession of William Rutter, subject it is stated to the suit then pending in Chancery. In 1692 Richard Old was deceased; and dying without issue he devised to his brother John Old, his Sister Mary Addenbrooke, and Jane Old, all his freehold and copyhold estates as shewn by his will, proved at Doctors Commons, in Dec. of that year. Jane Old afterwards married Richard Edwards, who for £400. obtained the share held by Nicholas Addenbrooke, also that held by John Old for another £400. This was in 1701. In 1729, 1735, 1741, 1742, 1756, 1757 and 1760, other agreements, bonds and bargains of one kind or another were entered into with regard to the property, the getting of the mines, the value of which had come to be apparent, their conveyance to the Severn for exportation, &c. The persons who conducted these operations, and who were partners or shareholders in the works, were members chiefly, at first, of the Old family. Michael Addinbrooke of Chesterton, and Richard Edwards, who married daughters of Richard Old, united together to develop the mineral resources of the property."

This estate finally passed into the Court of Chancery, and was there for many years; on this subject the book just referred to says: "The Broseley, Rowton and Gitchfield estates and collieries seem to have found work for the Court of Chancery for a considerable number of years, and the number of deeds and writings produced at the several hearings amounted altogether to forty. Several persons had at different times advanced money on the estate, and had conveyances made to them, the two in favour of whom the decision was

given by Counsel with regard to Rowton being Thomas Ball and John Cleaver. It was shewn by an abstract of title, now before us, that all the encumbrances were paid excepting the £1200, advanced on mortgage by these gentlemen, and £100. left by Richard Edwards, and payable out of the Rowton estate, to the Poor of the parish of Broseley."

In 1825 an attempt was made to cleanse two of the shafts in the mines with a view of working them.

Iron making was carried on in the neighborhood of Broseley from an early period, and it is interesting to find in this connection that John and James Old, who settled in Pennsylvania in the 18th century, were noted as ironmasters, and John Old, of Berks Co., Pa., is mentioned by Thos. Jefferson as being the first ironfounder in Virginia. (See "Old of Pennsylvania.")

There seem to have been three principal emigrations to America; one, that of Robert Ould, who settled in Windsor, Conn., about 1660, and afterwards moved to Suffield, Conn., in 1673; he is the ancestor of most of the "Olds" families in America. The second is that of several brothers, who settled in Pennsylvania in the 18th century and who are the progenitors of several families of the name of "Old" at the present time. The third is that of the families of "Old" and "Ould" originating from an emigration to Virginia early in the 17th century.

While there is no direct record of the emigration of Robert Ould to America, his name not appearing in any of the surviving emigration lists, yet the fact that, before any correspondence on the subject, the pedigree in possession of the family in England showed that "Robert Ould, born in 1645, emigrated to America and settled in 'New' Windsor," seems to establish the connection conclusively. He does not appear to have been

a freeholder in Windsor, although a document on record there says that "Robert Old of Windsor, in the County of Hartford, has assigned and made over to Thos. Bissell of Windsor all his estate to take out as much as is due to himself and to allow to the wife of Robert Old out of the rest of the estate as she desires for herself and children. Dated Oct. 27, 1673." The Record of Hartford Quarterly Court, p. 72, Windsor, February 19, 1667, says "Noah Drake undertaketh for Robert Old for 30 shillings fine for night walking; Robert Old obligeth to repay it to his master Drake and in case he falls into such transgression while he remaynes servant to Jacob Drake he is to pay instead of his thirty shillings the sum of three pounds." This is the first mention of Robert Old in America.

Sheldon's Documentary History of Suffield, page 45, says: "Robert (Ould) Old \* \* \* removed to Suffield 1673, Northampton Road—that part of it afterward called 'Old Street.' \* \* \* A small slab in the old churchyard marks his burial place. From whence he came to Windsor or who were his ancestors is unknown. The addition of the letter (s) to the surname is of late date in Suffield records. In 1696 'Goodman' Old made brick, and built the chimney for the minister's house. In 1694, he was appointed town agent to manage their case before the General Assembly in regard to their 'rates' which were burdensome. Several of his sons remained in Suffield, and had families. His sons, Jonathan and Robert, Jr., had lands allotted to them in Springfield, west of the river, in 1720, and lived there at that time. He was not qualified to vote at the first town meeting, and probably was never made a 'Freeman.'" He appears to have become a prominent man in the town, however, of which he was one of the first five proprietors, and owned 50 acres at the corner

of Northampton Street and New Haven Road, adjoining the old cemetery. Of his sons, Robert went, as mentioned, to Springfield, Mass., and founded a long line. (See Family of Robert.) Hanford went to Westfield, Mass., and was also the head of a long line of descendants. (See Family of Hanford.) William settled in Brookfield, Mass., where some of his descendants are living today. (See Family of William.) John remained in Suffield and some of his descendants have been there until very recently. (See Family of John.) As regards his other children no connecting links with the present generation have been found, although it is very probable that some of the names of "Olds" appearing in various places belong to the descendants of "Nathaniel" and "Ebenezer;" no proof of this, however, appears to be obtainable. Many records of the early days have been destroyed, which makes it more and more difficult to trace certain lines as time goes by.

The "s" in the name seems to have been generally adopted in one or two generations after Robert Ould, and he, himself, dropped the "u" from his name. His children are generally called "Old" and later "Olds," sometimes spelled "Oulds."

The "Olds" family in a general way seems to have emigrated from Connecticut to Massachusetts, Vermont and New York, thence to Northwestern Pennsylvania and the Middle States, and finally have spread out all over the West and Southwest and out to the Pacific Coast, where many descendants are living at the present day. Wherever they have settled they appear to have the record of being good citizens.

The branch of the family who settled in Southern Pennsylvania, and who still call themselves "Old," do not appear to have become as numerous as the Northern one, and only two lines of their descendants appear in

this book. (See **Unconnected Lines**. "Old of Pennsylvania.")

The Southern branch, which settled in Virginia, have been prominent there both politically and socially. The families of "Old" living at the present day in and near Norfolk, Va., are among the leading citizens of their locality. (See **Unconnected Lines**.) While I have not been able to trace their ancestry, nor that of the Pennsylvania families directly back to the English pedigree, many facts, insignificant in themselves, point to their connection with that line, and it is to be hoped that the publication of this book may lead to discoveries in that direction.

### COAT OF ARMS.

The coats of arms of the various branches of the family differ somewhat, but generally bear the same crest; the family of "Ould of Ireland," however, have an entirely different arms and crest.

That of the Olds family is as shown in the frontispiece, and has the following description:

CREST—A lion, sejant ppr., its dexter paw resting on an antique shield gu., charged with a fess or.

ARMS—A lion, sejant gardant, ppr., on a field mount, gu. and vert.

The coat of arms of "Ould of Ireland" is as follows:

CREST—A sheaf of five arrows ppr., banded gu., enclosed by two oak branches vert.

ARMS—Or, a saltire vert.



ENGLISH LINES

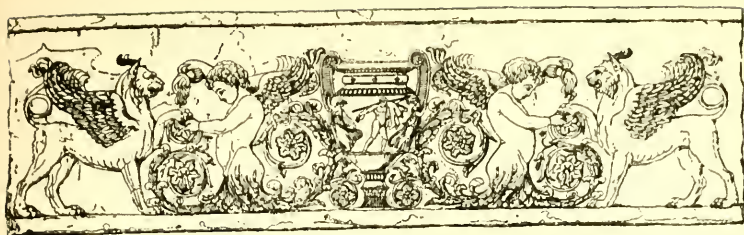
OLD

OF

ENGLAND







## OLD OF ENGLAND

---

### 1.

**ROGER WOLD**, of Yolthorpe, Co. York, Thane, living on his estate between 1189 and 1199 in the reign of Richard I.

#### Children.

2. **Agnes**, married **Godfrey**, son of **William Erneburg**, of Flixtune, Co. York.
- \*3. **William**.
4. **Roger**, a chaunting monk of Whitby.
5. **John**, a minstrel to the King. Composed a miracle play called "St. Cuthbert," performed at York on March 20th, about 1223.

### 3.

**WILLIAM WOLD** (2d in descent), son of Roger (1), married **Alice**, daughter of **Wm. Erneburg**, of Flixtune, his sister's sister-in-law. He lived in the reign of King John and Henry III, and his seal is

---

\*Indicates a continuation of this line further on in the book.

appended to a charter in the British Museum (Campbell I, 25, Hy. III, 1239).

#### Children.

- \*6. **John Le Olde.**
- 7. **Roger Wold**, of whom nearly nothing is known.
- \*8. **Thomas**, married **Christiana**. He went south with Robert (9).
- 9. **Robert Old** went south with Thomas (8); for want of means stopped at Cambridge, where he entered the service of the Lord of Granteste "For velleinage Socage" or "as a free man." (List Vavasouri for Lordship of Granteste. Roberti Hundridorum Temp. Edw. I.)

#### 6.

**JOHN LE OLDE** (3d in descent), son of William (3), lived at Liddington, near Cirencester, and was manucaptor for Sir John de Langleye, knight of the shire for Gloucester. (Parliamentary wills, Edw. I, 1297, and Edw. II, 1311.) The office of manucaptor was always held by a person of position and consideration. He lived to a great age.

#### Children.

- \*10. **Richarde**, born 1250.
- 11. **Christian**.
- 12. **Agnes**, a nun.

#### 8.

**THOMAS**, son of William (3), married **Christiana**. He went south with Robert (9) to Colchester, Co.

Essex, 1296-1301. His name appears on a taxation list for that town from 24 to 29 years of Edward I. (Parliamentary Rolls, Vol. I, British Museum.)

### Children.

\*13. **William.**

14. **Richarde de la Wolde**, a priest; through the influence of John of Bonnecomb he was instituted rector of Winterborn St. Nicholas, Co. Dorset, 5 Cal. Mch. 9, Edw. III. (Chandler.) On April 4, 1324, he was presented to a medisty, Winterbourne Clenstone. (List of rectors, Hutchings' Dorset.)

15. **Thomas.** Vide proffers of service raised at the muster of Carlisle, St. John's Eve, 28 Edw. I.

16. **Henry**, married **Alice**, daughter of **John de Bourle** (Burley in the New Forest), (Preceptor Warrant Rotulorum originalium in Curia Seaceaurii abbreviation, Vol. II, p. 269.)

### OLD OF ROWTON.

#### 10.

**RICHARDE** (4th in descent), son of John (6), born in 1250. His name was the first on the pedigree of Old of Rowton (first of the Shropshire Olds), and he is stated to be "fourth in descent."

**Children.**

17. **William**, of Momersfield, Co. Salop; living in 1331.
18. **Agnes Wold**, married **Henry de Rowton**.

**Children.**

- Agnes**, married **Richard Hawliss**.
- William de Rowton**, of Rowton Castle, Co. Salop; died without issue.
- Alice de Rowton**, married **Galfridus Wold** (21).

- \*19. **Roger Wold**.

**13.**

**WILLIAM**, son of Thomas (8), succeeded to the estate of his kinsman, John le Olde, of Averfel, Isle of Wight. In Domesday Book he is mentioned as one of the three Thanes who held their lands of the King.

**Children.**

20. **John Le Olde**, born 1304. (Calendarium Inquis., Post-mortem, 1345, No. 47 "Terra Regis in Insula Victes.")

**19.**

**ROGER WOLD** (5th in descent), son of **Richarde** (10), purchased the estate of Sheriff Hales, Co. Salop, the 25th of Edw. III, of "ye lord of ye manor" (1350).

**Children.**

- \*21. **Galfridus**.
22. **Walter Holde**, of Stokestown, Co. Salop. (Exchequer Subsidies, 1325.)

## 21.

**GALFRIDUS WOLD** (6th in descent), son of Roger (19), married his cousin, **Alice de Rowton**, and thus came into possession of Sheriff Hales and Rowton Hall.

## Children.

\*23. **William**.

24. **John** (Campbell Charters, British Museum, S Hy. III, 1406). (First of OLD of YEAVELY, CO. DERBY.)

25. **Robert**, sub-prior of Cern Abbey at the election of Abbot Godmanston.

## 23.

**WILLIAM WOLD** (7th in descent), son of Galfridus (21), living at Rowton in 1406.

## Children.

\*26. **Roger**.

27. **Agnes**, married a Benthall.

## 26.

**ROGER WOLD** (8th in descent), son of William (23), married **Mary**, a relation of the celebrated Sir John Talbot; in 1436 he went to France on some military service. In 1451 he was bailiff and receiver of rents for the manors of Cowley, Coton and Burghall.

## Children.

\*28. **John**.

## 28.

**JOHN (9th in descent)**, son of Roger (26), married Jane Eyton.

**Children.**

29. **John**, a priest; became a reformer and was disinherited; was a friend of Latimer and Cranmer. Full particulars of him will be found in the Royal Historical Societies' Transactions, Vol. II, p. 198 (1572). He was ordained priest in 1540, was Prebend of Hereford and was presented to the vicarage of Cubbington, Co. Warwick, by the Duchess of Somerset. He wrote as "John Bayle" and published many books, among them "Acquittal of King Edward VI" (Nov. 7, 1555). (Strype's "Cranmer," Vol. I, p. 397. Memorials Ecclesiastical, Vol. I, pt. II, p. 47, and Vol. II, pt. II, p. 273; Haigh's list of books published in England prior to 1600 in the library of King's Inn, Dublin, 1858, p. 14.) He was exiled in the reign of Queen Mary.

30. **Agnes**, became a reformer; disinherited.

\*31. **William**.

## 31.

**WILLIAM OLDE (10th in descent)**, son of John (28), lived at Staunton; married his cousin, **Elizabeth**, daughter of **Hez. Eyton, Esq.** His name appears in the Salopian Exchequer Subsidies, 1522-1545. He succeeded to the estates on the death of his father, because John, the eldest son, became a reformer. (Wm. Watkins Old, of Hereford, uncle of Miss Susie Gascoyne Old, was at Broseley in

1861, and in Quaritch's shop found a deed relating to some land at Staunton, dated 1584, and signed by Wm. Olde.)

### Children.

- \*32. **Thomas**, died 1599.
- \*33. **Richard**, died 1599. From him are descended the OLDS OF DORSET, OULDS OF IRELAND, OLDS OF SHERBORNE, and OLDS OF AMERICA. For continuation of these lines see OLD OF DORSET.
- 34. **John**, married **Margaret**; afterwards **Elizabeth**. Founder of the line of OLD OF RAMSEY, Co. Huntingdon.

### 32.

**THOMAS OLDE**, son of William (31), died 1599; married **Agnes**, daughter of **James Mason**, of Gt. Chotwell; she was granted administration of her husband's will, June 29, 1599, at H. M. C. of Probate, London, and was buried at Broseley, December 19, 1599. (Parish Register.)

### Children.

- \*35. **Richard**, died 1623.
- 36. **Henry**, who lived at the Herome in the parish of Shifnal.
- 37. **John**, went to London; died 1621. (Register St. Margarets, Westminster.) His son, **Thomas**, married **Margaret Wood**, January 31, 1629-30.

## 35.

**RICHARD OLDE**, son of William (31), died June 5, 1626, and in his will he desires to be buried "in the new Aisle I have builded for that purpose in the church at Broseley." His will was the cause of a long lawsuit. He married, August 17, 1584, **Jane**, daughter of **William Bentley** and niece of **Roland Barker, Esq.**, of Haughmont Abbey; she made her will July 4, 1636, and died June 9, 1642.

## Children.

- \*38. **Francis Oulde**, born December 24, 1587; matriculated at Oxford, October 11, 1625; died unmarried 1652; he was a barrister of the Inner Temple.
39. **Mary**, born September 22, 1590; married **Ffulke Compton**; afterwards **Thomas Maddock**.

## Children.

**Frances**, married **Sir Clement Throckmorton**, of **Hoseley, Co. Warwick**.

\*40. **John**.

31. **Martha**, married **Wm. Cutts**, December 12, 1602.
42. **Isabella**, born May 19, 1594; married **Richard Clowes**.

## Children.

**Robert Clowes**, left money to repurchase certain **Rowton lands** which had passed out of the family; see his will, May 25, 1704.

- \*43. **Michael**, born April, 1592; died January 15, 1680.
44. **Margeret**, born May 11, 1589; married **Lancelot Ludlow**; afterwards **Edward Herbert**, of **Co. Huntingdon**.



45. **Abigail**, born September 17, 1595; married  
**Francis Wedden**.

40.

**JOHN**, son of Richard (35), born October 25, 1598; buried at Broseley, July 28, 1683; married **Elizabeth**, daughter of **Richard Tebberley**.

Children.

46. **Richard**, born 1639; died December 22, 1692. unmarried; D.D., Master of Christ Church, Oxford, where he aided in supplying a new organ, 1675. His will is in favor of John and Mary. (Hawkins' History of Music, Vol. 4, lib. 4, Ch. 1. Also Blie's catalogue of graduates. Also Gentleman's Magazine, January, 1813.)
47. **Mary**, born March 17, 1641; married **Michael Addenbrooke**, clerk in holy orders. His children are not in their grandfather's will.
- \*48. **John**, born August 17, 1648; died 1711.
49. **Jane**, born January 16, 1650; married **Richard Edwards**.

43.

**MICHAEL OULD**, son of Richard (35), married **Mary**, daughter of **Leighton Owen, Esq.**; buried at Broseley, January 15, 1680. She died April 24, 1700.

Children.

50. **Samuel**, died unmarried.
51. **Mary**, married **Richard Manning**.
52. **John**, died unmarried, July 28, 1683, at Broseley.

## 48.

**JOHN OLDE**, son of John (40), born August 17, 1648; died August 24, 1711; married **Elizabeth**, daughter of **Thomas Ostely, Esq.**

## Children.

53. **Elizabeth**, died unmarried.  
 54. **Richard**, an attorney of Newport; died unmarried, January 18, 1718.  
 \*55. **John**.  
 56. **Jane**, married **Thomas Dawes**, son of John Dawes.

## 55.

**JOHN OLD**, son of John (48), married **Jane**, youngest daughter and co-heir of **William Hardy, Esq.**, of March, in the Isle of Ely.

## Children.

57. **John**, died 1815.  
 58. **William**, owing to heavy mortgages cut off the entail.  
 59. **Richard**, died 1815 at Cowes, in the Isle of Wight; last of the Rowton Olds.  
 60. **Jane**, married **Lampton Forster, Esq.**  
 61. **Elizabeth**, died unmarried.

## OLD OF DORSET.

## 1.

**RICHARD OLDE** (11th in descent), son of William, died at Broseley, 1599; married **Agnes Courtenay**. He is mentioned in the list of bailiffs of the Wenlock Corporation, 26 Eliz., also 1610 and 1617.

He died upwards of 90 years old. From him are descended the Olds of Dorset, Devon and Cornwall. Administration granted to his widow, May 9, 1599, at H. M. C. of Probate, London. Agnes Courtenay, his wife, was kinswoman of Lord Courtenay; through this marriage the estate of Oldsoke, Co. Somerset, came into the Old family about half a century later.

### Children.

- \*2. **William**, died December 18, 1566.
3. **Richard**, of St. Veryan, Co. Cornwall, near Tregory; married **Charity Penrose**. (OLDE OF CORNWALL.)
4. **Edward Ould**, living in 1544. (Decree Books in the Record Office, Vol. II, p. 338, Hilary I, Phil. and Mary, 1554.)

### 2.

**WILLIAM OLDE** (12th in descent), son of Richard (1), married **Anne (Eleanor Courtenay)** and then travelled to Sherborne, Co. Dorset, where he got into trouble for harboring a Jesuit priest. His house appears to have been ransacked, and the priest, Father Edward, found hidden in a large oak chest under a curtain. This Wm. Olde was not a rich man, and considerable pressure was put upon him by the Protestant party. In 1566, October 20, he was baptized at Sherborne Church, according to the rites of the Church of England, but after this date we find him paying fines for not attending the Anglican Church, and his wife was fined heavily for "continually and persistently going to sleep during the learned discourses of the worthy vicar." About this period the persecution of the

Roman Catholics became so strong that, whatever their private belief, they were compelled to outwardly conform to the forms and ceremonies of the Church of England. He died December 18, 1566, before his father, and was buried in Sherborne Churchyard. (Parish Register.)

#### Children.

- \*5. **Thomas**, died 1593.
- \*6. **Bartholomew**.
- 7. **John**, went to Lackington, Co. Essex; married **Anne Osbourne**.

**Anne.**

#### Children.

### 5.

**THOMAS OLDE**, son of William (2), Doctor of Medicine at Sherborne, where he died, 1593; married **Agnes**, who died at Sherborne, 1594.

#### Children.

- 8. **William**, baptized at Sherborne, October 20, 1566; died December 18, 1566, on the same day as his grandfather.
- 9. **Joan**, born 1568; married June 18, 1586, **William Ffarr**, of Essex.

#### Children.

**Thomas Ffarr**, mentioned in his grandfather's will.

**Robert Ffarr**, died at Sherborne, July 10, 1589, while on a visit to his grandfather.

**Elizabeth Ffarr**, mentioned in her grandfather's will.

- 10. **Katherine**, born 1572; administered to her mother's effects 1594; married December 12, 1592, **Nicholas Pyke**, of Brockley.

(Herald's Visitation, 1623, Harl. Ms. No. 1141, Exchequer Subsidies.)

11. **Alice**, baptized at Sherborne, August 12, 1582. Sang to the Queen at Kenilworth, July, 1598.

## 6.

**BARTHOLOMEW OLDE** (13th in descent), son of William (2), was living at Sherborne, January 10, 1594. He married, June 21, 1574, **Margaret Churchill**, great aunt of the Duke of Marlborough. (Parish Register.) He "aided and abetted his brother Thomas in hiding Father Eustace, a priest of the Order of Jesus."

### Children.

- \*13. **William**, born January 18, 1575.  
 14. **Sibell**, born at Sherborne, December 16, 1576; married July 3, 1592, **Hugh Exall**, of Yeovil.

### Children.

#### Christian Exall.

15. **Margeret**, born at Sherborne, February 24, 1581; died young.  
 16. **John**, of Queen's Camel; born July 6, 1583; died June 8, 1641; married **Dorothy** ——; from him is descended the line of OLD OF YEOVIL. The estate of Chilton Cantelo, near Yeovil, is still in possession of the Goodfords, descendants of this branch. (Burke's Landed Gentry of England.)  
 17. **Tristram**, born at Clawton, Co. Devon, 1579. (?)  
 \*18. **John Francis**, born at Clawton, Co. Devon.

## 13.

**WILLIAM OLDE** (14th in descent), son of Bartholomew (6), born at Sherborne, January 18, 1575; married **Elizabeth Greensmith**, at St. Stephens, Coleman St., London.

**Children.**

19. **Bartholomew**, born at Sherborne, May 19, 1603.  
 \*20. **John**, born 1615; died 1682.  
 21. **Avis**, born at Sherborne, January 14, 1623.

## 18.

**JOHN FRANCIS OLDE**, son of Bartholomew (6), born at Clawton, Co. Devon, 1579.(?)

**Children.**

22. **Alice**.  
 \*23. **Timothy**.

## 20.

**JOHN OLDE** (15th in descent), son of William (13), born at Sherborne, 1615; buried at Hillfield, January 15, 1682; married ——— **Gatherest**, who was buried at Chard, May 29, 1660.

**Children.**

- \*24. **Andrew**, born 1642; died 1704. From him are descended the **OULDS OF IRELAND**, which see for continuation.  
 \*25. **Robert**, born 1645; died 1728. From him are descended the **OLDS OF AMERICA**, which see for continuation.  
 \*26. **John**, born 1647; died 1697. From him are descended the **OLDS OF SHERBORNE**, which see for continuation.

27. **Hanibal**, married **Gilion**. From him are descended the OLDS OF GLANVILLE-WOOTTEN.
28. **Francis**, buried at Mintern, February 17, 1730; married **Anne**, who was buried at Piddle Trenthide, June 4, 1733. From him are descended the OLDS OF PIDDLE TRENTHIDE.

1158984

**23.**

**TIMOTHY OULD**, son of John Francis (18), married Marjorie Prior.

**Children.**

29. **John Ould**. From him are descended the OLDS OF DEVON.
30. **Charity Ould**.





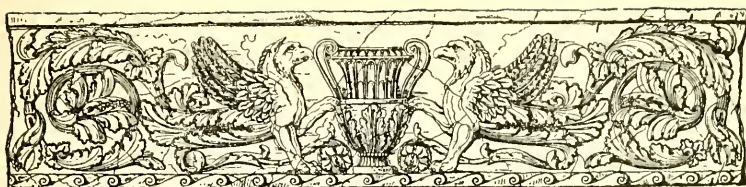
ENGLISH LINES

OULD

OF

IRELAND





## OULD OF IRELAND

---

### 1.

**ANDREW OULD**, son of John Olde (see Old of Dorset), born 1642; buried at Hillfield, November 6, 1704; married first, **Honor** ———, 1660; she died 1679; married second, **Mary** ———, 1670, who was buried at Hillfield, May 15, 1715. (Children of second marriage, OLD OF DORCHESTER.)

#### Children (1st wife).

\*2. **Robert**, born 1667; died 1703.

3. **Elizabeth**, baptized at Sherborne, February 15, 1663; married **John Critchell**.

### 2.

**ROBERT OULD**, son of Andrew (1), baptized at Sherborne, July 2, 1667; died 1703; married **Adriana** ———, who died 1722. He was Colonel in the —8th foot, and fought in the Battle of the Boyne.

## Children.

\*4. **Abraham.**

5. **Barbara**, married ——— **Drew**, who died prior to 1722.

## 4.

**ABRAHAM OULD**, son of Robert (2), of Galway, Captain; born 1689; assassinated 1715; married ——— **Shaw**, daughter of **Robert Shaw, Esq.**, of Moncaganagh, Co. Galway.

## Children.

\*6. **Fielding**, born 1710; died 1789.

7. **Abraham**, a barrister.

## 6.

**FIELDING OULD**, son of Abraham (4), born 1710; died November 29, 1789; knight of Dublin; married ——— **Walker**, daughter of **Captain Walker** of Dublin.

## Children.

\*8. **Fielding**, died 1776.

9. **William**, of Dublin; born 1745; clerk in holy orders.

10. An only daughter, married **Thomas Lyster**, D.D., clerk in holy orders.

## 8.

**FIELDING OULD**, son of Fielding (6), was High Sheriff of Dublin, 1775; died March 21, 1776; married **Elizabeth Curteis**, October 7, 1770.

**Children.**

- \*11. **Fielding**, born 1774; died 1850.
- 12. **Elizabeth**, born October 23, 1771; married **Jas. Green**, of Coleraine.
- 13. **Amelia**, born October 25, 1775.
- 14. **Sarah**.

**11.**

**FIELDING OULD**, son of Fielding (8), born January 1, 1774; died April 30, 1850; clerk in holy orders; of Dublin; lived near Rathmoor, Co. Dublin; married ——— **Myor**, of Co. Derry.

**Children.**

- \*15. **Fielding**, born 1801; died 1869.
- 16. **Emily**, married **C. J. Hamilton, Esq.**, October 19, 1836.

**15.**

**FIELDING OULD**, son of Fielding (11), born 1801; died November 20, 1869; clerk in holy orders; of Christ Church, Liverpool, and Latterhall, Co. Chester; married **Anne**, daughter of **Hugh Lyle, Esq.**, of Coleraine, Co. Ulster.

**Children.**

- \*17. **Fielding**, born 1837; died 1881.
- 18. **Frances**, married **Henry Birch**.
- 19. **Florence Harriett**, married **Samuel Home**.
- \*20. **Edward Augustus**, architect; married **Margeret** ———.
- 21. **Annie**, married **Henry King**.

**17.**

**FIELDING OULD**, son of Fielding (15), Frederick, born 1837; died October 19, 1881; clerk in holy

orders; Vicar of Staley Bridge, Co. Lancs.; married, 1867, **Emma**, daughter of **Hy. Newmann, Esq.**, of Wincham Hall, Northwick, Co. Chester.

#### Children.

- \*22. **Fielding**, born 1870.
- 23. **Robert**, born February 15, 1872.
- 24. **Charles William Fielding**, born 1873; died 1894.
- 25. **Henry Newmann**.
- 26. **Annie**, born 1867; died 1873.
- 27. **Edward S.**, born November 3, 1879.
- 28. **Emraie**, died 1883.
- 29. **Rosie**, died 1883.
- 30. **Elsie Madeleine**, born November 3, 1879.

#### 20.

**EDWARD AUGUSTUS OULD**, son of Fielding (15), architect; married **Margaret** ———.

#### Children.

- 31. **Roger Fielding**.

#### 22.

**FIELDING OULD**, son of Fielding (17), born December 4, 1870; ordained 1914, Rector of St. Stephen's Church, St. Albans; married **Nora Gladstone Leyland**, great niece of **Wm. Evarts Gladstone**, former Prime Minister of England.

#### Children.

- 32. **Gabrielle Mary**, born in Paris, France.
- 33. **Fielding**, born at Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

ENGLISH LINES

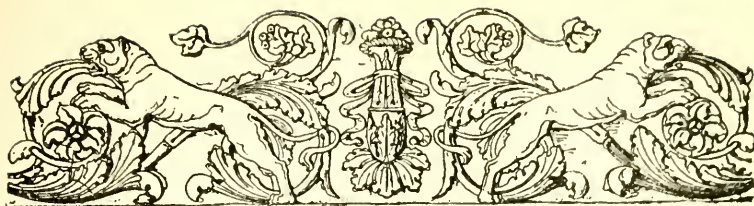
OLD

OF

SHERBORNE







## OLD OF SHERBORNE

---

### 1.

**JOHN OULD**, son of John Olde (see Old of Dorset), of Sherborne, Chard, and Hillfield; born 1647; buried at Hillfield, October 29, 1697; married first, **Mary** ———, 1663, who was buried at Chard, April 25, 1675; married second, 1680, **Joan**, who was buried at Hillfield, August 28, 1709.

### Children.

2. **Mary**, baptized at Sherborne, February 23, 1664; buried March 14, 1664.
3. **Randall**, baptized at Sherborne, March 13, 1667; buried March 25, 1668.
4. **John**, of Cornchard; baptized at Sherborne, 1669; buried at Chard, May 14, 1724.
- \*5. **William**, born 1671; died 1722.
6. **Francis**, born at Hillfield, May 21, 1675; buried at Mintern, February 17, 1732; married **Elizabeth** (buried at Mintern, 1752). (OLD OF HILLFIELD, CO. DORSET.)

## 5.

**WILLIAM OULD**, son of John (1), baptized at Chard, November 3, 1671; buried at Hillfield, March 22, 1722; married 1696, **Elizabeth**, who was buried at Hillfield, October 18, 1720.

## Children.

- \*7. **William**, born 1698; died 1726.
- \*8. **Ambrose**, born 1699; died 1764.

## 7.

**WILLIAM OULD**, son of William (5), born 1698 at Hillfield; buried at Sherborne, August 14, 1726; married **Elizabeth Toogood**, of Sherborne, March 16, 1720; she was buried at Sherborne, July 15, 1756.

## Children.

- 9. **Elizabeth**, baptized at Hillfield, April 25, 1723; buried at Sherborne, September 22, 1725.
- 10. **John**, baptized at Sherborne, February 9, 1724; buried March 31, 1725.
- 11. **Elizabeth**, baptized at Sherborne, January 19, 1726; buried August 21, 1727.
- 12. **William**, of Sherborne; baptized at Hillfield, December 21, 1731; married **Elizabeth**

## 8.

**AMBROSE OULD**, son of William (5), born 1699; died 1764; he lived at Dorchester, but he also lived at Deptford, where he had a large brewery through which he tried to restore the fortunes of his family.

His will was proved by his eldest son, July 14, 1764. He married **Charity** ——, 1725, who died 1758.

#### Children.

- \*13. **William**, born 1728; died 1791.
- 14. **Katherine**, baptized at St. Peters, Dorchester, October 31, 1729; buried December 12, 1729.
- 15. **Ambrose**, baptized at St. Peters, May 29, 1733.
- 16. **John**, baptized at St. Peters, March 18, 1736; buried September 10, 1742.
- \*17. **James**, born 1740; died 1797.
- 18. **Edward**, baptized September 25, 1743; died August 3, 1748.

#### 13.

**WILLIAM OLD**, son of Ambrose (8), baptized at St. Peters, Dorchester, April 8, 1728; died September 17, 1791; married March, 1751, **Elizabeth**, daughter of **Robert Willis, Esq.**, of Dorchester; she was born December 31, 1729, and died December 31, 1812.

#### Children.

- \*19. **William**, born 1753; died 1805.
- \*20. **Ambrose**, born 1754; died 1780.
- 21. **John**, baptized at St. Peters, May 14, 1756; buried November 13, 1781.
- 22. **James**, born January 18, 1758; buried February 5, 1763.
- 23. **Christian**, baptized December 1, 1759; died March 3, 1808; married at Holy Trinity, February 8, 1781, **William Zillwood**, of Dorchester.

**Children.**

William Zillwood, born February 8, 1782.

Christian Old Zillwood.

Charles.

John Old Zillwood, M.A., Rector of Compton,  
near Winchester; married Elizabeth, daughter  
of S. Masters, Esq., of Bath.

24. **Elizabeth**, baptized October 14, 1761; died at  
Bridport, March 3, 1836; married, 1794,  
**William Beach, Esq.**, of Dorchester.
- \*25. **Robert**, born 1765; died —.

**17.**

**JAMES OLD**, son of Ambrose (8), baptized at Holy  
Trinity, Dorchester, May 30, 1740; died about  
1797; married, 1776, **Mary** —.

**Children.**

26. **Katherine**, died 1804.

27. **Mary**, married, 1771, **William Lawrence**, of  
Yeovil.

**19.**

**WILLIAM OLD**, son of William (13), lived at  
Dorchester; born 1753; died November 19, 1805;  
married first, at St. Peters, September 15, 1774,  
**Jane**, daughter of **William** and **Mary Norman**, of  
Dorchester, who was baptized at Holy Trinity,  
October 9, 1751, and buried February 24, 1784;  
married second, October 4, 1784, at Buckland  
Newton, **Martha**, daughter of **Joseph** and **Frances  
Roper**, of Buckland Newton; she was born July 21,  
1751, and died February 21, 1815.

## Children (1st wife).

28. **Jane**, born April 15, 1775; died March 23, 1844; married January, 1802, **George Greening**, of Dorchester.
29. **William**, born November 19, 1776; died at sea, May 9, 1796.
- \*30. **Edward**, born 1778; died 1846.
31. **Elizabeth**, born September 15, 1780; died December 6, 1862; married **George Hardy**, of Dorchester.
32. **Mary**, born October 1, 1782; died December 5, 1857; married **Joseph Aske**, of Dorchester.

## Children (2d wife).

- \*33. **John**, born 1787; died 1870.
34. **Robert**, born December 2, 1788; died February 3, 1815.
35. **Joseph**, born August 20, 1790; died unmarried at Tincton, April 19, 1869.
36. **Martha**, born October 20, 1792; died unmarried at Oak House, Totnes, August 2, 1853.
37. **Frances**, born February 2, 1797, at Dorchester; died unmarried at Monmouth, October 25, 1875.

## 20.

**AMBROSE OLD**, son of William (13), baptized at St. Peters, Dorchester, August 20, 1754; buried January 28, 1780; married **Anne Porter**.

## Children.

38. **Ambrose**, born 1777; died unmarried in the East Indies, 1807.

39. **James**, born 1778; buried February 4, 1795, at St. Peters; he was nearly blind.
40. **John**, baptized March 21, 1780. He was a musician and deformed; married **Frances Strachan**, an actress.

## 25.

**ROBERT OLD**, lived at Horsely Down, 1800; baptized June 1, 1765; died at Bermondsey; married **Ruth Read** (born 1765; died September 3, 1797; buried at St. John's, Horsely Down.)

## Children.

41. **Maria**, born November 25, 1785; married April, 1803, **Charles Salisbury**, of London.
42. **Christian**, born November 6, 1787; died 1798.
43. **Elizabeth**, born June 16, 1789; died 1818; married first, ———**Gould**; second, ———**Nivers**.
44. **Robert**, born December 26, 1792; died September 16, 1793.
45. **William**, twin, born February 9, 1795; died May 25, 1795.
46. **Robert**, twin, born February 9, 1795; died April 9, 1795.

## 30.

**EDWARD OLD**, son of James (17), born June 13, 1778; baptized July 1, 1778; died October 7, 1846; married, 1802, **Jane Hyde**, of Allington. He lived at Bridport.

## Children.

47. **Benjamin**, went to America; supposed to have died at sea.

48. **Joseph**, went to America.
49. **Eliza**.
50. **Caroline**.
51. **William**, of Beaminster.

### 33.

**JOHN OLD**, son of William (19), born July 22, 1777; baptized at Holy Trinity, August 20, 1787; died at Monmouth, October 17, 1870. In 1813 he left Dorchester and settled at Totnes in 1818; married **Eliza**, only surviving daughter of **Thomas Watkins, Esq.**, and Catherine, his wife, of Basinghall St., London, and merchant of Watford, Herts. She was descended from **Sir Crispe Gascoyne**, and her cousin, **Frances Mary Gascoyne**, of Richmond, married the second Marquis of Salisbury in 1821.

#### Children.

52. **Robert Germaine**, born at Totnes, March 18, 1826; died March 30, 1831.
- \*53. **John**, born 1827; died 1892.
54. **William Watkins**, poet and antiquarian; born at Totnes, February 24, 1829; lived at Monmouth and Hereford; died at Meyrick House, Hereford, May 7, 1885; buried at Homer.

### 53.

**JOHN OLD**, son of John (33), born May 28, 1827; R. A. M., 1845; composer and pianist; lived at Torquay, London, and Reading; died February 4, 1892; buried at Reading; married first, at St. Augustine the Less, Bristol, December 26, 1849, **Elizabeth Vinring** (born 1833; died at Totnes,

May 12, 1852); married second, **Susan Mary**, daughter of **C. T. Tearnby**, of Shardeloes Road, Brockley (born at Wilton Place, Knightsbridge, December 13, 1849; married at St. Mary's, Reading, January 3, 1866; moved to Ilfracombe, 1896).

**Children (1st wife).**

55. **Ernest Dighton**, born at Monmouth, October 13, 1850; died September 7, 1854 (burnt to death).
56. **Eva Watkins**, born at Monmouth, September 16, 1851; lived at Hereford and Bushey (Herts).

**Children (2d wife).**

57. **Susan Sophia Gascoyne**, born at Reading, May 21, 1867; baptized at St. Mary's, —, 1867; left Reading for London, February, 1896; is now living there (1915); contralto singer and teacher of vocal music.
58. **John Arthur**, born July 12, 1869.
59. **Charles John Watkins**, born September 20, 1872; baptized at St. Mary's, 1872; went to the Bishops' Hostel, Lincoln, 1896; ordained at Lincoln, November 18, 1898.



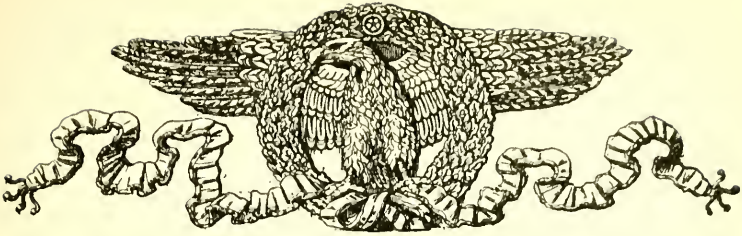
AMERICAN LINES

OLDS

OF

AMERICA





## OLDS OF AMERICA

---

**ROBERT OULD (OLD)**, son of John Olde and — **Gatherest**, of Sherborne, Co. Dorset, England (see page 34), was born at Sherborne in 1645; emigrated to America, date unknown; first discovered at Windsor, Conn., in 1667, apprenticed to Jacob Drake; married there December 31, 1669, to **Susannah Hanford** (died January 6, 1688); moved to Suffield, Conn., 1673; married there April 1, 1689, **Dorothy Granger** (died ———, 1728), daughter of **Launcelot** (born 1620; married **Joanna Adams**, 1654; died September 3, 1689). In 1670 Dr. Robert Ould was granted 50 acres, corner of High Street and New Haven Road, in Suffield; the old cemetery adjoins its N.E. corner. "He was one of the first five proprietors of Suffield, was a prominent man in the young town, and first to have title of Doctor, was agent for the town at the General Court (Legislature) in Boston in 1694, making two trips to Boston, and receiving for expenses, himself and horse, £7-15-0. The services rendered were valuable, the town was poor and

unable to pay the Colonial Taxes, which amounted to the great sum of £228-4-9. By his efforts these were 'Rebated, Remitted and Forgiven' by the General Court. The land he dwelt upon can be traced from the Records. A highway, 'Old Street,' long bore the name in the Records." He died at Suffield, January 16, 1727/8.

#### Children (1st wife).

**Robert**, born October 9, 1670; died January 16, 1727. (See Family of Robert.)

**Jonathan**, born December 24, 1672; died December 19, 1696.

**Mindwell**, born February 4, 1674; married December 11, 1716, **John Stockwell** (born 1676); she was the first white child born in Suffield.

**Hanford**, born March 24, 1677; died March 13, 1765. (See Family of Hanford.)

**William**, born February 7, 1679; died August 24, 1680.

**William**, born August 28, 1680; died September 21, 1749. (See Family of William.)

**Ebenezer**, born December 22, 1681; died December 30, 1681.

**Susannah**, born October 21, 1683.

#### Children (2d wife).

**John**, born January 11, 1691; died December 10, 1755. (See Family of John.)

**Ebenezer**, born January 22, 1693; died October 28, 1732; married November 7, 1718, **Rebecca Temple** at Concord, Mass. (she died October, 1746). His widow married **John Towsley**, May 12, 1736.

## Children (all born at Suffield).

**DOROTHY**, born October 14, 1719; married March 13, 1745/6, Noah Pettibone.

**REBECKAH**, born February 15, 1720/21; married January 2, 1739, Manassah Pomeroy. (1 child.)

**PRUDENCE**, born February 14, 1722/3; married Joseph Pease (born 1712; died 1800).

**EBENEZER**.

**ISAAC**.

Josiah, born March 4, 1695; died December 28, 1712.

Jonathan, born June 8, 1698; married October 30, 1722, Susanna Temple (died June 22, 1780).

## Children (all born at Suffield).

**MARY**, born November 11, 1723; married 174—, Thomas Williams. (2 children.)

**RHODA**, born October 20, 1725.

Nathaniei, born March 2, 1702; married July 18, 1722, Mercy Stool.

## Children (all born at Suffield).

**NATHANIEL**, born October 1, 1722.

**MERCY**, born April 30, 1724; married Timothy Woolworth, June 13, 1747; died October 30, 1801. (13 children.)

**AZUBAH**, born October 23, 1727; died December 20, 1806; married November 15, 1801, Daniel Clark. (5 children.)

**ABIAH**, born September 26, 1729; married May 5, 1748, Joseph King, 3d. (10 children.)

**LUCY**, born September 26, 1729; married June 25, 1750, Gideon Towsley.

**SABIA**, born April 30, 1736.

Joseph, born February 3, 170—.



AMERICAN LINES

OLDS

OF

AMERICA

FAMILY OF ROBERT







## FAMILY OF ROBERT

---

### 1.

**ROBERT OLD** (son of Robert), born October 9, 1670, at Suffield, Conn.; died January 16, 1727/8; married January 28, 1697, at Springfield, Mass., **Elizabeth Lamb**, widow; he had the title of Doctor and lived on the Springfield road within the present bounds of Brimfield.

### Children.

- \*2. **Jonathan**, born November 30, 1697.
3. **Elizabeth**, born March 19, 1698/9; married December 2, 1726. **Jonathan Ball**.
- \*4. **Robert**, born June 6, 1701.
5. **Daniel**, born July 19, 1703; died December, 1724.
6. **Benoni**, born February 28, 1705/6; died April 14, 1706.
7. **Mercy**, born November 29, 1707.
8. ———, born August 18, 1710.
9. **Joshua**, born October 3, 1715.

## 2.

**JONATHAN OLD (Robert 1, Robert)**, born November 30, 1697, at Springfield, Mass.; married **Martha Wright**, February 18, 1720; lived at Ware, Mass. A lot in Ware was for many years known as the Olds lot; Jonathan Olds lived on it, although he never owned it. In 1761 his daughter, Comfort, gave her power of attorney for settlement of her father's estate. Martha Old (widow) married November 22, 1748 (?), **Capt. Jabez Olmstead**, of Ware.

**Children.**

10. **Martha**, born December 12, 1720; died same day.
11. **Martha**, born April 1, 1722.
12. **Lurane**, born April 28, 1724.
- \*13. **Jonathan**, born October 19, 1726.
14. **Zebulon**, born August 13, 1728; died October 5, 1730.
15. **Comfort** (daughter), born January 1, 1730/1; married (pub. August 23, 1776) **Aaron Taylor**.
16. **Luci**, born June 23, 1733.

## 4.

**ROBERT OLD (Robert 1, Robert)**, born June 6, 1701; married (pub. June 8, 1722) **Mindwell Wright** (died April 4, 1741). Lived at Springfield, Mass.

**Children.**

17. **Zebulon**, born April 10, 1723; died April 18, 1723.
- \*18. **Abner**, born April 28, 1724.
19. **Anne**, born April 28, 1724; died same day.

20. **Daniel**, born June 29, 1726.
21. **Ann**, born November 9, 1728.
22. **Mary**, born May 6, 1731.
23. **Zebulon**, born August 2, 1736.
24. **Thamar**, born November 19, 1739.

## 13.

**JONATHAN OLDS** (Jonathan 2, Robert 1, Robert), born October 19, 1726, at Springfield, Mass.; died 1779 or 1780; married August 15, 1749, **Hannah Jones** (1728—February 3, 1802); lived at Springfield and Ware, Mass.; joined First Church of Springfield, 1750; he served in the French and Indian War.

**Children.**

25. **Hannah**, born November 20, 1749, Springfield; died 1775.
- \*26. **Justin**, born August 16, 1754, Springfield; died April 26, 1819.
- \*27. **Samuel**, born August 26, 1756, Ware; died 1854.
- \*28. **Enoch**, born October 3, 1759, Ware; died 1813.
29. **Lurane**, born January 10, 1762, Ware; died November 3, 1853; married **Asa Daniels**.

**Children.**

**Asa Daniels**, married **Azubah Cowles**.

**Lydia Daniels**, born December 15, 1788; died February 6, 1876; married **Jonathan Lombard**.

**David Daniels**, married **Hannah Olds**.

**Roxana Daniels**, married **Francis Morgan**.

**Justin Daniels**, married **Prudence Shaw**.

30. **Asenath**, born September 23, 1764; married **Jonathan Lombard**.

**Children.**

**Jonathan Lombard**, married **Lydia Daniels**.  
**Asenath Lombard**, unmarried.  
**Cynthia Lombard**, married **Samuel Bennett**.  
**Justin Lombard**, married **Orra Fuller**.

31. **Tirza**, born May 11, 1767, Ware, Mass.; died September 23, 1810. She was the heroine of the ballad of "Nick and Tarzy, O—."  
 32. **David**, born March 3, 1771; died April 13, 1839; married **Sally Thornton**.  
 33. **Jonathan**, born February 10, 1752; in 1775, on Lexington alarm, he enlisted and died in service August 22, 1775.

18.

**ABNER OLD** (**Robert 4, Robert 1, Robert**), born April 28, 1724, at Springfield, Mass.; married at Brookfield, Mass., December 21, 1767, **Mary Snow**; he was a soldier in the French and Indian War and also in the Revolutionary War.

**Children.**

34. **Joseph**, born April 26, 1769.  
 35. **Abigail**, born February 26, 1771.  
 36. **William**, born November 13, 1773.  
 37. **Elizabeth**, born November 13, 1773.

26.

**JUSTIN OLDS** (**Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2, Robert 1, Robert**), born August 16, 1754, at Springfield, Mass.; died April 26, 1819; married June 21, 1775,

**Mehitable Hixon** (June 4, 1755—December 19, 1815); he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and in Shay's Rebellion; had title of "Lieutenant." Lived at Belchertown, Mass.

#### Children.

- \*38. **Jonathan**, born November 1, 1780; died July 6, 1842.
- 39. **Mehitable**, born September 13, 1782, Belchertown, Mass.; died January 11, 1819.
- 40. **Susana**, born August 9, 1785, Belchertown, Mass.; died August 26, 1846.
- 41. **Cate**, born September 30, 1790, Belchertown, Mass.; died October 3, 1817; married **Jacob Comstock**.
- 42. **Amanda**, born February 14, 1800, Belchertown, Mass.; died November 13, 1856, at Lamoille, Ill.; married **Cyrus Hills**.

#### 27.

**SAMUEL OLDS** (Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2, Robert 1, Robert), born at Ware, Mass., December 6, 1756; died 1854 at Ludlow, Mass.; married **Anny Daniels**.

#### Children.

- 43. **Ruth**, born July 27, 1779; died May 5, 1855; married **George Moors**, of Ludlow.

#### Children.

- Mehitable Moors**, born May 29, 1797; died May 25, 1831; married **Rev. Ephraim Scott**.
- Electa Moors**, born June 22, 1799; died August 5, 1826; married **Jonathan Ward**.
- Orlando Moors**, born March 14, 1801; died July 31, 1839.
- Asenath Moors**, born May 31, 1803; died November 27, 1847; married **Samuel Wade**.

**George Moors**, born May 13, 1807; died July 9, 1841; married ——— **Alden**.

**Phoebe Moors**, born March 15, 1809; died February, 1830.

**Ruth Elizabeth Moors**, born July 17, 1811; died February 13, 1845; married **Rudolphus Converse**.

**Orpha Katherine Moors**, born November 30, 1813; died May 2, 1896; married **Edwin L. Tupper**.

**Julia A. Moors**, born February 27, 1817; died December 21, 1818.

**James G. Moors**, born January 7, 1820; died December 24, 1888.

**Juliaett Moors**, born May 9, 1822; died July 18, 1869; married **Adin Whitney**.

44. **Ann**, married **Aaron Wright**, of Ludlow.
- \*45. **Reuben**, born 1786; died November 21, 1862.
- \*46. **Nathan**, born September 12, 1791; died August 8, 1864.
47. **Polly W.**, born 1784; died April 7, 1848; married **Ransom Cook** (October 15, 1783—October 5, 1849); they were pioneers in Ohio near town of Forest.

#### **Children.**

**Erastus Cook**, born September 23, 1804; died February 26, 1869.

**Melissa Cook**, born August 2, 1807.

**Almerine Cook**, born August 30, 1810.

**Leonard Cook**, born February 2, 1814; died January 5, 1887.

**Alonzo Cook**, born September 10, 1815; died August 30, 1850.

**Chester Cook**, born October 15, 1817.

**Mary Ann Cook**, born November 28, 1820; died May 1, 1851.

**Maria Cook**, born March 5, 1822; died January 24, 1824.

**Dwight Cook**, born December 27, 1823.

48. **Sally**, married **Bluet Button**; pioneers in New York State.

## 49. Hannah, married David Daniels.

## Children.

Laura, married Mitchel Gavis.

Marcia, married Nathan A. Harris.

## 28.

ENOCH OLDS (Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2, Robert 1, Robert), born October 3, 1759, Ware, Mass.; died 1813; married first, December 13, 1781, Martha Wright; married second (pub. January 17, 1791), Eunice Hatch.

## Children (1st wife).

50. Daniel, born 1785; died January 9, 1855; married (pub. November 27, 1813) Sally Thornton (1788—October 24, 1847).

## Children (2d wife).

51. David, born 1791, Palmer, Mass.  
 \*52. Aaron, born November 14, 1792; died September 16, 1878.  
 53. Azubah, born 1794; married September 23, 1819, L. Hogerney.  
 54. Amos, born 1800, Palmer, Mass.  
 55. Cyrus, born 1803, Palmer, Mass.; married Keziah Holbrook.  
 \*56. Darius.

## 38.

JONATHAN OLDS (Justin 26, Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2, Robert 1, Robert), born at Belchertown, Mass., November 1, 1780; died there July 6, 1842; married first, May 30, 1805, Lucy Wood (August 15, 1782—April 22, 1814); married second, August 29,

1816, **Joanna Keith** (April 22, 1783—January 20, 1842). He was a member of the Mass. Legislature for two terms, and was commonly called "Squire Olds."

**Children (1st wife).**

- \*57. **Justin Hixon**, born September 4, 1806; died November 30, 1879.
- 58. **Lewis Kingsbury**, born at Belchertown, Mass., April 26, 1808; died March, 1845, at Lamoyille, Ill.; married **Eliza Holbrook** at Lamoyille, Ill. No children.
- \*59. **Curtis Lyon**, born June 18, 1810; died October, 1882.(?)
- 60. **Julia Ann**, born April 22, 1812; died July 6, 1814.

**Children (2d wife).**

- \*61. **William Riley**, born April 20, 1817; died July, 1884.
- 62. **Lucy Ann**, born January 27, 1819, at Belchertown, Mass.; died there February 7, 1837.
- \*63. **Marshall Keith**, born June 30, 1821; died March 13, 1887.
- \*64. **Jonathan Lathrop**, born January 17, 1824; died July 3, 1874.
- \*65. **Verannus Wyatt**, born August 30, 1828; died July 1, 1906.

**45.**

**REUBEN OLDS** (**Samuel 27, Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2, Robert 1, Robert**), born 1786, Ludlow, Mass.; died November 21, 1862; married first, March 3, 1814, **Polly Hayden** (1796—July 20, 1831); mar-



ried second, January 14, 1834, **Mrs. Charlotte Parsons** (1791—November 14, 1839); married third, November 5, 1840, **Polly Brown** (1798—March 23, 1847); married fourth, **Betsy Eaton** (1802—March 23, 1851); after that he buried two housekeepers and lived several years alone.

#### Children (1st wife).

66. **Mary Ann**, born September 3, 1814.  
 67. **David**, born May 16, 1818; died September 17, 1839.  
 68. **Caroline Phoebe**, born May 28, 1821; died April 27, 1881; married September 6, 1842, **Purchase D. Fuller** (November 3, 1817—July 30, 1872).

#### Children.

- George A. Fuller**, born October 9, 1843; died June 21, 1862.  
**Eveline J. Fuller**, born March 22, 1846; married **Marshall Wright**.  
**Ellen T. Fuller**, born April 12, 1848; married May 20, 1888, **Hiram Danks**.  
**Austin D. Fuller**, born March 28, 1852; died July 30, 1884; married first, **Emma Keith**; second, **Della Dodge**.  
**Charles F. Fuller**, born July 25, 1854; married **Anna Bennett**.  
**Edward L. Fuller**, born February 17, 1858; died July 18, 1863.  
**Frank A. Fuller**, born March 4, 1863.
69. **Elijah C.**, born October 21, 1820; married June 19, 1840, at Ludlow, Mass., **Mrs. Mary Ann Poole**.

#### Children (3d wife).

- \*70. **John B.**, born July 13, 1842; died February 3, 1867.

## 46.

**NATHAN OLDS** (Samuel 27, Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2, Robert 1, Robert), born September 12, 1791, at Ludlow, Mass.; died August 8, 1864, at Holyoke, Mass.; married **Hannah Wright** (May 15, 1792—October 1, 1881).

**Children.**

71. **Rebekah**, born December 25, 1814, Ludlow, Mass.; died June 22, 1878, Fond du Lac, Wis.; married April 1, 1835, **William Hubbard Beebe**; went to Fond du Lac, Wis., in 1845.

**Children.**

**Robert W. Beebe**, lived in Minnesota and Dakota.

**Edwin H. Beebe**, born July 3, 1841; died November, 1871.

**Andrew H. Beebe**, born February 5, 1852; lived in Dakota.

**Evanore Olds Beebe**, lives at North Wilbraham, Mass.

72. **Hannah**, born March 19, 1816, Ludlow, Mass.; married October 26, 1837, **Alanson Poole** (born October 26, 1816).
73. **Orra**, born November 11, 1817; died August 12, 1818.
74. **Ruby**, born December 9, 1819; married **Joseph N. Hendrick**.
75. **Orra**, born March 27, 1821; married March 7, 1843, **Hiram Danks**.
- \*76. **Enoch**, born April 22, 1822; died January 26, 1898.
77. **Anna**, born June 7, 1825; married November 25, 1846, **Marcus Daniels**, at Ludlow, Mass.
78. **Maria**, born June 3, 1829; died October 3, 1852.
- \*79. **Jonathan**, born August 13, 1832.

**AARON OLDS** (Enoch 28, Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2, Robert 1, Robert), born at Palmer, Mass., November 14, 1792; died September 16, 1878; married third, **Melinda Taylor** (August 16, 1796—November 4, 1836); married fourth, October 29, 1840, **Laura Skinner**.

**Children.**

80. **Eunice**, born December 2, 1817; died July 13, 1869; married first, **Joseph Wilder**; married second, **John Towne**, of Ware.

**Children (1st husband).**

**Albert J. Wilder.**  
**Alonzo W. Wilder.**  
**Franklin Wilder.**  
**Sarah A. Wilder.**  
**Mary Wilder.**

**Children (2d husband).**

**Willie F. Towne**, born 1856; died 1856.  
**Annie M. Towne**, born April 7, 1863.  
**William C. Towne.**  
**Viola Towne.**

81. **Emily**, born March 3, 1820; died July 9, 1829.  
 82. **Mary**, born March 6, 1822; died May, 1866; married **Byron W. Nichols**, of Ludlow.

**Children.**

**Martha H. Nichols.**  
**Fred Nichols.**  
**James Nichols.**

- \*83. **Amos**, born October 20, 1823.  
 84. **Leonard**, born December 24, 1825; died July 1, 1837; married **Phoebe Jane Hadley**.  
 85. **James M.**, born April 13, 1829; married **Katie Ryan**.  
 86. **Emily M.**, born June 15, 1834; married **Edwin D. Lamb**.

- \*87. David M., born November 1, 1836; married  
Mary M. Underwood.

## 56.

DARIUS OLDS (Enoch 28, Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2,  
Robert 1, Robert), born ———; married at  
Ludlow, Mass., May 12, 1830, Mary Bates.

## Children.

- 88, Joseph Merrick, born 1833.

## 57.

JUSTIN HIXON OLDS (Jonathan 38, Justin 26,  
Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2, Robert 1, Robert), born  
at Belchertown, Mass., September 4, 1806; died  
November 30, 1879, at Peoria, Ill. (?); married  
June 15, 1837, Charity Louise Bryant (February  
13, 1805—December 13, 1868), sister of William  
Cullen Bryant, the poet. Justin Hixon Olds was  
Government Inspector at Peoria, Ill., during the  
Civil War and originated a system of gaging that  
was adopted by the Government, and he was sent  
to all the distilleries in the country to introduce it.

## Children.

89. Sarah Snell, born April 1, 1839, at Lamoille,  
Ill.; died March 16, 1908, at Los Angeles,  
Cal.; married July 4, 1868, at Peoria, Ill.,  
Newell Mathews.

## Children.

- Julia Mathews, born October 20, 1874.  
Ellen Mathews, born ———, 1877.  
Bryant Mathews, born ———, 1880.

90. **Julia Louisa**, born July 7, 1840, at Lamoille, Ill.; died February 18, 1892, at Peoria, Ill.; married February 10, 1886, **James Barkman**. No children.
91. **Bryant**, born 1845; died 1852.
- \*92. **John Hixon**, born March 21, 1847; died January 8, 1901.
93. **Lucy Wood**, born July 7, 1849; died February 28, 1867, at Princeton, Ill.

## 59.

**CURTIS LYON OLDS** (Jonathan 38, Justin 26, Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2, Robert 1, Robert), born at Belchertown, Mass., June 18, 1810; died at Lamoille, Ill., October, 1878 (?); married at Ware, Mass., 1838, **Emily Wright** (April 30, 1820—April 17, 1899).

## Children.

94. **Julia**, born October, 1840, Belchertown, Mass.; died 1880, (?) Ft. Dodge, Iowa; married 1866 (?) **Henry Covil**.

## Children.

**Hattie Covil**, born January 1, 1878; married **Ed. Malley**.

- \*95. **John**, born 1842.
- \*96. **Charles Emery**, born December 5, 1855.

## 61.

**WILLIAM RILEY OLDS** (Jonathan 38, Justin 26, Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2, Robert 1, Robert), born at Belchertown, Mass., April 20, 1817; died at

Wyand, Ill., July —, 1884; married February 20, 1842, at East Windsor, Conn., **Susan Sanborn** (November 21, 1813—January 16, 1897).

**Children.**

97. **Clarissa**, born February 2, 1843, Belchertown, Mass.; died March 4, 1866, Boyds Grove, Ill.
98. **Joanna**, born May 3, 1845, Belchertown, Mass.; married **Isaac Doty**.

**Children.**

**Frank Doty**, born ———; died ———.

- \*99. **Henry**, born 1847; died 1889.
- \*100. **Frank**, born December 12, 1853.

**63.**

**MARSHALL KEITH OLDS** (**Jonathan 38**, **Justin 26**, **Jonathan 13**, **Jonathan 2**, **Robert 1**, **Robert**), born at Belchertown, Mass., June 30, 1821; died at Table Rock, Colo., March 13, 1887; married at Belchertown, Mass., November 24, 1842, **Susan Jenks** (October 5, 1822—March 9, 1908). He was one of the proprietors of the Western Cottage Organ Factory at Mendota, Ill., from 1875 to 1880.

**Children.**

- \*101. **Jeremiah E.**, born September 4, 1843; died 1908.
- \*102. **Rinaldo Lawson**, born July 30, 1848.
103. **Claribel Viola**, born December 6, 1850, at Lamoille, Ill.; married November 24, 188—, at Mendota, Ill., **Charles Julian Johnson** (born 1855).

## Children.

\*172. **MARSHALL JOHNSON OLDS** (name changed from Johnson in 1906), born February 22, 1883.

**Claribel Grace Johnson**, born April 1, 1884, Chicago, Ill.; married September 15, 1904, **Samuel Thomas Clark**.

**Harold Verannus Johnson**, born February 2, 1886, Chicago, Ill.

\*104. **Milroy Frank**, born September 25, 1856.

## 64.

**JONATHAN LATHROP OLDS** (Jonathan 38, Justin 26, Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2, Robert 1, Robert), born at Belchertown, Mass., January 17, 1824; died July 3, 1874, at Aurora, Ill.; married April 30, 1848, at Lamoille, Ill., **Hannah Mariah Cleveland** (born November 7, 1832).

## Children.

105. **Maltby**, born October 17, 1851, Berlin, Ill.; died October 22, 1852.

106. **Ella Mariah**, born August 12, 1855, Berlin, Ill.; died February 12, 1886, Aurora, Ill.; married August 8, 1876, at Aurora, Ill., **Dr. Henry G. Gable**.

## Children.

**Frank Lathrop Gable**, born August 13, 1877; died January 10, 1894.

**Alice Gable**, born July 21, 1880; died April 17, 1885.

## 65.

**VERANNUS WYATT OLDS** (Jonathan 38, Justin 26, Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2, Robert 1, Robert), born at Belchertown, Mass., August 30, 1828; died

at Grand Junction, Colo., July 1, 1906; married at Clear Water, Fla., December 24, 1877, **Mary Louisa Givens** (October 20, 1851—January 28, 1885).

**Children.**

- \*107. **Claude Verannus**, born January 29, 1879.  
 108. **Claribel Allene**, born January 24, 1881; married, Grand Junction, Colo., June 30, 1904, **Edmund August Krohn**.

**Children.**

**Aileen Lorena Krohn**, born April 2, 1910, Grand Junction, Colo.

**70.**

**JOHN B. OLDS** (**Reuben 45, Samuel 27, Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2, Robert 1, Robert**), born July 3, 1842; died February 3, 1867; married 1861, **Marcia A. Braman** (born May 7, 1843).

**Children.**

- \*109. **Frank Everett**, born January 10, 1866.

**76.**

**ENOCH OLDS** (**Nathan 46, Samuel 27, Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2, Robert 1, Robert**), born April 22, 1822, Ludlow, Mass.; died June 26, 1898, Southampton, Mass.; married November 9, 1848, at Southampton, Mass., **Rachel Barnes** (born February 24, 1827).

**Children.**

110. **Edward L.**, born December 14, 1855; died April 15, 1856.  
 \*111. **Charles S.**, born April 22, 1857.  
 112. **Marcus N.**, born May 1, 1865; died August 4, 1867.



## 79.

**JONATHAN OLDS** (Nathan 46, Samuel 27, Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2, Robert 1, Robert), born August 13, 1832, at Ludlow, Mass.; married, 1854, **Sarah A. Wyman**; was living in 1889 at Holyoke, Mass.

**Children.**

113. **Hiram Eugene**, born November 4, 1855; died 1909; married **Hattie Furrow**.
114. **Anson Jonathan**, born October 31, 1863; married, August, 1896, **Sarah Fenton**; lives in Willimantic, Conn.
115. **Lena Maria**, born April 12, 1875; married October 8, 1895, **C. H. Calkins**; lives at Ludlow Centre, Mass.

**Children.**

**Thyra Vivian Calkins**, born July 15, 1906.

## 83.

**AMOS OLDS** (Aaron 52, Enoch 28, Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2, Robert 1, Robert), born October 20, 1823; married October 25, 1846, **S. Minerva Rice** (born March 12, 1823); in 1889 he was living at Three Rivers, Mass.

**Children.**

116. **Martha L.**, born January 28, 1852; married June 23, 1845, **Wm. H. Mason** (born August 28, 1840).

**Children.**

**Annie Gertrude Mason**, born August 22, 1880,  
Three Rivers.

**Jennie M. Mason**, born September 19, 1882,  
Three Rivers.

**Clinton W. Mason**, born January 16, 1885,  
Three Rivers.

117. **Minetta L.**, born January 3, 1854; married June 25, 1885, **Chas. H. Davis** (born April 10, 1855).

**Children.**

**Walter Olds Davis**, born September 27, 1886,  
Three Rivers.

**Geo. Rice Davis**, born September 23, 1887,  
Wilmington, Conn.

**Gertrude Frances Davis**, born April 5, 1889,  
Wilmington, Conn.

**87.**

**DAVID M. OLDS** (**Aaron 52, Enoch 28, Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2, Robert 1, Robert**), born November 1, 1836; married **Mary M. Underwood**; he was a soldier in the Civil War.

**Children.**

118. **Minnie Etta**, born April 12, 1864; married September 21, 1886, **Alfred Kingsley Paine** (born October 14, 1855).

**92.**

**JOHN HIXON OLDS** (**Justus Hixon 57, Jonathan 38, Justin 26, Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2, Robert 1, Robert**), born at Princeton, Ill., March 21, 1847; died January 8, 1901, Wyanet, Ill.; married April 15, 1869, at Wyanet, Ill., **Anabel Crammel** (born October 2, 1849).

**Children.**

\*119. **Bryant**, born February 17, 1870.

\*120. **Howard**, born August 26, 1873.

121. **Edna**, born February 14, 1874, Wyanet, Ill.;

married October 15, 1891, **Elmer Sapp** (born June 15, 1866); lives at Princeton, Ill.

**Children.**

**Gladys Marguerite Sapp**, born June 15, 1894.

122. **Blanche**, born November 5, 1875, Wyanet, Ill.; married December 3, 1899, Wyanet, Ill., **Monroe G. Whitney**.

**Children.**

**Dorothy Maxim Whitney**, born November 7, 1900.

**Merrill Whitney**, born October 19, 1903.

123. **Guy M.**, born September 7, 1877; married February 16, 1910, **Thirza Kinder** (born May 22, 1877); lives at Peoria, Ill.
124. **Lucy Wood**, born October 23, 1879; married November 24, 1904, **Chas. J. Webster**.
125. **John**, born July 3, 1881.
126. **Myra Darline**, born August 1, 1885.

**95.**

**JOHN OLDS** (Curtis Lyon 59, Jonathan 38, Justin 26, Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2, Robert 1, Robert), born 1842; married 1873, **Aggie McCline**; lived at Fairbury, Neb.

**Children.**

127. **Lewis**, born 1874.

**96.**

**CHARLES EMERY OLDS** (Curtis Lyon 59, Jonathan 38, Justin 26, Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2, Robert 1,

**Robert**), born at Lamoille, Ill., December 5, 1855; married first, at Steel City, **Elmira M. Ellsworth** (died June 20, 1890); married second, at Decorah, Iowa, October 28, 1891, **Bertha Jacobs** (born July 28, 1872).

**Children (1st wife).**

128. **Winifred Lela**, born 1885.  
129. **Trina**, born June 17, 1890; died ———, 1890.

**Children (2d wife).**

130. **Fernie Violet**, born November 5, 1893; died July 18, 1894.  
131. **Grace Violet**, born July 28, 1895.  
132. **Edna Eulala**, born September 19, 1897.  
133. **Robert Clyde**, born June 15, 1901.

**99.**

**HENRY OLDS** (**William Riley 61, Jonathan 38, Justin 26, Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2, Robert 1, Robert**), born 1847, at Belchertown, Mass.; died July, 1889, at Boyds Grove, Ill.; married **Lizzie Whipple**.

**Children.**

134. **William H.**  
135. **Lewis H.**  
136. **Anna L.**  
137. **Nora.**

**100.**

**FRANK OLDS** (**William Riley 61, Jonathan 38, Justin 26, Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2, Robert 1, Robert**), born December 12, 1853, at Lamoille, Ill.; married January 5, 1873, **Susan Sapp** (born August 30, 1854); lives at Wyanet, Ill.

**Children.**

138. **Effie Bell**, born October 26, 1873; died January 28, 1874.
139. **Leroy**, born October 14, 1875; died January 4, 1879.
140. **Elwood**, born March 26, 1878; died January 5, 1879.
141. **Frank Elwin**, born April 1, 1880; married March 16, 1901, **Mattie J. Mears** (born July 23, 1881).
142. **Luella**, born September 7, 1882.
143. **Idella**, born March 29, 1885; died October 9, 1886.
144. **Harry Lee**, born December 21, 1887.
145. **Eugene**, born September 1, 1890.
146. **Lydia Peas**, born September 6, 1894.

**101**

**JEREMIAH E. OLDS** (**Marshall Keith 63**, **Jonathan 38**, **Justin 26**, **Jonathan 13**, **Jonathan 2**, **Robert 1**, **Robert**), born September 4, 1843, at Belchertown, Mass.; died 1908 at Grand Junction, Colo.; married at Clarion, Ill., December 26, 1867, **Sarah Jane Zimmerman** (born December 9, 1847); he was Mechanical Superintendent of the Western Cottage Organ Factory at Mendota, Ill., from 1880 to 1905; was in Co. B, 52d Reg't, Illinois Vol., during the Civil War.

**Children.**

147. **Lucy Mabel**, born February 4, 1870, Mendota, Ill.; married at Ottawa, Ill., March 3, 1898, **James Arthur Green** (born October 20, 1861).

**Children.**

**Raymond Olds Green**, born May 19, 1900,  
Ottawa, Ill.

**Arthur Olds Green**, born April 29, 1902, **Grand  
Junction**, Colo.

**Kathrine Olds Green**, born October 15, 1905,  
Grand Junction, Colo.

**Alice Olds Green**, born November 30, 1907,  
Grand Junction, Colo.

—————, born February, 1910.

148. **Alice May**, born May 7, 1871, Mendota, Ill.;  
died September 16, 1896, Ottawa, Ill.;  
married November 6, 1895, at Ottawa, Ill.,  
**James A. Green** (born October 20, 1861).

**Children.**

**Rollin Olds Green**, born September 2, 1896;  
died August 18, 1897.

149. **Erick**, born October 14, 1876; died same day.

## 102.

**RINALDO LAWSON OLDS** (**Marshall Keith 63**,  
**Jonathan 38**, **Justin 26**, **Jonathan 13**, **Jonathan 2**,  
**Robert 1**, **Robert**), born July 30, 1848, at Lamoille,  
Ill.; married August 17, 1873, at Mendota, Ill.,  
**Martha Jane Erskine**. He is a Baptist minister;  
graduate of the old University of Chicago (Class  
of '76), and of the Union Baptist Theo. Seminary  
at Morgan Park, Ill., now a department of the  
present University of Chicago; has held pastorates  
in Marseilles and Griggsville, Ill., Ludlow, Newport  
and West Pawlet, Vt., Bluehill and Dexter, Me.;  
is now, 1915, pastor at the latter place.

**Children.**

- \*150. **Raymond Lawson**, born September 27, 1875;  
died March 24, 1900.

151. **Edith May**, born November 17, 1877, at Mendota, Ill.
152. **Lawrence Erskine**, born September 6, 1879, at Marseilles, Ill.; died September 16, 1880, Mendota, Ill.
- \*153. **Marshall Keith**, born March 28, 1887.

## 104.

**MILROY FRANK OLDS** (**Marshall Keith 63**, **Jonathan 38**, **Justin 26**, **Jonathan 13**, **Jonathan 2**, **Robert 1**, **Robert**), born September 25, 1856, at Lamoille, Ill.; married September 1, 1887, at Colorado Springs, Colo., **Bertha May Taylor** (born October 12, 1869); lives at Los Angeles, Cal.

## Children.

154. **Gerry Milroy**, born July 1, 1889, Table Rock, Colo.; married December 16, 1908, at Los Angeles, Cal., **Mayme Quinn** (born October 3, 1887).
155. **Lewis Rinaldo**, born February 21, 1892, Palmer Lake, Colo.; married June 1, 1911, at Cleveland, Ohio, **Mabel M. Symes**.
156. **Ardis Blanche**, born February 24, 1897, at Denver, Colo.

## 107.

**CLAUDE VERANNUS OLDS** (**Verannus Wyatt 65**, **Jonathan 38**, **Justin 26**, **Jonathan 13**, **Jonathan 2**, **Robert 1**, **Robert**), born January 29, 1879, at Clear Water, Fla.; married June 6, 1901, at Clear Water, Fla., **Nettie Orna McMullen** (born June 21, 1881).

## Children.

157. **Roy Fane**, born January 29, 1902.

## 109.

**FRANK EVERETT OLDS** (John B. 70, Reuben 45, Samuel 27, Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2, Robert 1, Robert), born January 10, 1866; married first, October 5, 1895, **Mary Fanning** (died March 27, 1901); married second, **Eliza W. Tiffany**. Lives at Providence, R. I.

## Children (1st wife).

158. **Faye**, born November 27, 1897.

## 111.

**CHARLES S. OLDS** (Enoch 76, Nathan 46, Samuel 27, Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2, Robert 1, Robert), born April 22, 1857; married November 26, 1879, **Carrie White** (born April 2, 1856). Lives at Holyoke, Mass.

## Children.

159. **Hattie F.**, born September 20, 1881; died February 28, 1882.

160. **Edson E.**, born January 30, 1883.

161. **Frank C.**, born June 1, 1886; died February 24, 1887.

162. **Ida A.**, born April 1, 1888.

## 119.

**BRYANT OLDS** (John Hixon 92, Justus Hixon 57, Jonathan 38, Justin 26, Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2, Robert 1, Robert), born February 17, 1870, at Wyanet, Ill.; married November 1, 1893, **Anna Schmidt** (born November 18, 1874).



## Children.

163. Milford Hixon, born December 21, 1894.  
164. Austin Bryant, born August 17, 1904.

## 120.

HOWARD OLDS (John Hixon 92, Justus Hixon 57, Jonathan 38, Justin 26, Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2, Robert 1, Robert), born August 26, 1873, at Wyanet, Ill.; married Eva ———.

## Children.

165. Justin Kennelly, born June 10, 1902.  
166. Bernardine, born September 17, 1907.

## 150.

RAYMOND LAWSON OLDS (Rinaldo Lawson 102, Marshall Keith 63, Jonathan 38, Justin 26, Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2, Robert 1, Robert), born September 27, 1875, at Mendota, Ill.; died March 24, 1900, at Wells River, Vt.; married October 21, 1896, at Burke Center, Vt., May J. McDonald (born August 3, 1877).

## Children.

167. Marion Georgianna, born January 3, 1897, Burke, Vt.  
168. Maude Rebecca, born November 4, 1898, Burke, Vt.  
169. Edith Raymond, born April 17, 1900, Wells River, Vt.

## 153.

MARSHALL KEITH OLDS (Rinaldo Lawson 102, Marshall Keith 63, Jonathan 38, Justin 26,

**Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2, Robert 1, Robert**), born March 28, 1887, at Ludlow, Vt.; married November 24, 1910, at Dexter, Me., **Carol Alicia Hooper** (born August 8, 1884).

**Children.**

170. **Margaret Erskine**, born September 6, 1911, Bluehill, Me.

171. **Malcolm McFarland**, born December 22, 1913, Bluehill, Me.

**172.**

**MARSHALL JOHNSON OLDS** (name changed from Marshall Olds Johnson), (**Claribel Viola 103, Marshall Keith 63, Jonathan 38, Justin 26, Jonathan 13, Jonathan 2, Robert 1, Robert**), born February 22, 1883, at Mendota, Ill.; married September 5, 1908, at Kenosha, Wis., **Mary Butler**.

**Children.**

173. **Nancy**, born June 16, 1909, Chicago, Ill.

174. **Patricia**, born January 27, 1911, Chicago, Ill.

175. **Marshall**, born June 11, 1912.

AMERICAN LINES

OLDS

OF

AMERICA

FAMILY OF HANFORD





## FAMILY OF HANFORD

---

### 1.

**HANFORD OLD**, son of Robert, born at Suffield, Conn., March 24, 1677; died at Westfield, Mass., March 13, 1765; married at Springfield, Mass., February 11, 1702/3, **Elizabeth Neal** (died May 20, 1740); married second (pub. August 28, 1742), **Mary Handchit** (died January 4, 1756).

#### Children (all by 1st wife).

- \*2. **Samuel**, born April 29, 1706.
- \*3. **Elisha**, born January 29, 1707/8.
- 4. **Elizabeth**, born May 3, 1710, Springfield, Mass.; married March 1, 1733, **Daniel Granger**.

#### Children (all born at Westfield, Mass.).

**Zaccheus Granger**, born November 21, 1733-4; married **Mary Watson**.

**Lydia Granger**, born November 7, 1735.

**Rhoda Granger**, born November 7, 1737; married October 21, 1757, **Jonathan Whitney**.

**Daniel Granger**, born May 6, 1740; married May 3, 1760, **Jennie Watson**.

**Elizabeth Granger**, born June 7, 1742; married September 13, 1760, her cousin, **Elisha Old, Jr.**

**Silas Granger**, born October 5, 1744.

**Eunice Granger**, born October 5, 1744.

**Mary Granger**, born April 6, 1747.

5. **Daniel**, born April 28, 1703, (?) Westfield, Mass.; married first, January 10, 1733/4, **Hannah Fowler**, at Westfield, Mass.; married second, January 12, 1754, **Mary Webb**, at Westfield, Mass.
- \*6. **Jacob**, born May 25, 1712; died November 28, 1745.
7. **David**, born June 4, 1714, Westfield, Mass.
- \*8. **Caleb**, born August 5, 1716, Westfield, Mass.
9. **Isaac**, born March 6, 1718, Westfield, Mass.; died November 26, 1745; married at Westfield, June 10, 1744, **Elizabeth Winchell**.
- \*10. **Abel**, born January 5, 1721/2.
11. **Eunice**, born July 20, 1724, Westfield, Mass.
12. **Rhoda**, born May 11, 1727, Westfield, Mass.

## 2.

**SAMUEL OLD (Hanford 1, Robert)**, born April 29, 1706, at Springfield, Mass.; died April 17, 1766, at Westfield, Mass.; married at Westfield, July 10, 1745, **Abigail Handchit** (born January 3, 1717).

**Children (all born at Westfield, Mass.).**

- \*13. **Samuel**, born April 1, 1747.
14. **Justin**, born November 1, 1750.
- \*15. **Amos**, born January 18, 1753; died 1828.
16. **Abigail**, born August 19, 1755.
- \*17. **Moses**, born August 29, 1757; died 1828.
18. **Aaron**, born August 29, 1761.

## 3.

**ELISHA OLD (Hanford 1, Robert)**, born January 29, 1707/8, at Springfield, Mass.; died February 26,

1760/1, at Westfield, Mass.; married there first, June 18, 1731, **Jerusha Taylor**; married second, August 22, 1752, **Margaret Tousley**, of Suffield.

#### Children.

\*19. **Elisha**, born July 27, 1736.

20. **Hannah**, born July 21, 1743; married, 1763, **Paul Johnson**.

#### 6.

**JACOB OLD (Hanford 1, Robert)**, born May 25, 1712, at Westfield, Mass.; died there November 28, 1745; married there February 23, 1733/4, **Mary Streen**.

#### Children.

21. **Oliver**, born September 7, 1739, Glastonbury, Conn.; married June 21, 1766, **Hannah Rice**, of Woodbury, Conn.; he was in the Revolutionary War from Woodbury.

22. **Azubah**, born August 13, 1744.

23. **Jacob**, born November 28, 1745.

#### 8.

**CALEB OLDS (Hanford 1, Robert)**, born August 5, 1716, at Westfield, Mass.; died ———; married August 2, 1739, at Southbury, Conn., **Sarah Sanford** (died September 30, 1749); married second, August 21, 1750, **Abigail Rice**, at Southbury, Conn.

**Children (1st wife).**

24. **Betty**, born November 10, 1740, Woodbury, Conn.; married August 13, 1760, **John Stiles**.

**Children.**

**Daniel Olds Stiles**, born July 22, 1764.

- \*25. **Daniel**, born March 25, 1744, Woodbury, Conn.; died September 14, 1806.  
 26. **Isaac**, born April 20, 1746, Woodbury, Conn.

**Children (2d wife).**

- \*27. **Aaron**, born May 28, 1751; died October 19, 1825.

## 10.

**ABEL OLD** (Hanford 1, Robert), born January 5, 1721/2, at Westfield, Mass.; married there July 23, 1747, **Mercy Stiles** (born January 28, 1728).

**Children.**

28. **Eunice**, born January, 1750, Westfield; married August 22, 1771, **John Pond**.  
 29. **Lydia**, born February 11, 1752, Westfield; died March 6, 1752.

## 13.

**SAMUEL OLDS** (Samuel 2, Hanford 1, Robert), born April 1, 1747, at Westfield, Mass.; married **Elizabeth** ———; lived in Southwick, Mass., where in 1779 he was chosen constable, in 1783 warden, and in 1784 surveyor. He marched in 1775 on the Lexington alarm.



**Children.**

30. **Heman**, born 1785; died October 23, 1807.

**14.**

**AMOS OLDS** (Samuel 2, Hanford 1, Robert), born January 18, 1753, at Westfield, Mass.; died 1828, Southwick, Mass.; married **Phebe** ———; was living at Great Barrington, Mass., in 1790.

**Children (all born at Great Barrington, Mass.).**

31. **Octavia**, born March 31, 1783.  
 32. **Pamela**, born September 25, 1784.  
 33. **Caroline**, born December 1, 1786.  
 \*34. **George**, born November 8, 1788.  
 35. **Polly**, born April 11, 1791.  
 36. **Lovice**, born October 14, 1793.  
 37. **Ephraim**, born February 27, 1796.

**17.**

**MOSES OLDS** (Samuel 2, Hanford 1, Robert), born August 29, 1757, at Westfield, Mass.; died 1828 at Southwick, Mass.; married March 29, 1786, **Silence Loomis** (died 1828).

**Children.**

38. **Roxana**, married December 5, 1810, **Jonah L. Gross**.  
 39. **Moses**, was in the War of 1812.  
 40. **Cynthia**, born June 18, 1798, Southwick, Mass.; died April 3, 1872, Portage, N. Y.

41. **Fanny**, born January 17, 1800, Southwick, Mass.; died July 26, 1866, Portage, N. Y.; married January 3, 1826, **Chester Andrus** (January 12, 1791—March 17, 1874).

**Children.**

- Celestine Andrus**, born September 27, 1826, Simsbury, Conn.; died ———, Addison, N. Y. married May 21, 1851, **Myron S. Curtiss**.
- Lydia Elizabeth Andrus**, born June 17, 1828, Granby, Conn.; died August 26, 1898, Elmira, N. Y.; married November 25, 1847, **Rev. Thomas Tousey** (August 24, 1823—March 21, 1891). **Mrs. Theo. C. Rose**, of Elmira, N. Y., is her daughter.
- Cynthia Andrus**, born September 25, 1829, Simsbury, Conn.; died December 23, 1904, Portage, N. Y.; married May, 1851, **Robert W. Thompson**.
- Fanny M. Andrus**, born October 5, 1831, Portage, N. Y.; died February, 1906, Nunda, N. Y.; married **John M. Dake**.
- Martha J. Andrus**, born July 18, 1836, Portage, N. Y.; died June 11, 1840, Portage, N. Y.
- Jerome Andrus**, born October 21, 1839; died September 4, 1840.
- Chester Andrus**, born February 13, 1842; died August 4, 1848.
- Byron E. Andrus**, born September 15, 1844, Portage, N. Y.; died August 21, 1905, Portage, N. Y.; married May 1, 1867, **Helen M. Arnold**.

42. **Serviah**, born 1803; died November 1, 1848; married October, 1829, at Southwick, Mass., **Josiah Swan**.

**19.**

**ELISHA OLD** (Elisha 3, Hanford 1, Robert), born July 27, 1736, at Westfield, Mass.; married there September 13, 1760, his cousin, **Elizabeth Granger**.

## Children.

43. **Jerusha**, born May 6, 1761, Westfield, Mass.
44. **Desire**, born January 22, 1764, Sheffield, Mass.
45. **Levina**, born June 28, 1765, Sheffield, Mass.
46. **Mercy**, born July 4, 1767, Sheffield, Mass.

## 25.

**DANIEL OLDS** (**Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert**), born March 25, 1744, at Woodbury, Conn.; died September 14, 1806; married **Abigail Granger** (died February, 1828).

## Children.

- \*47. **Caleb**, born ———; died September 3, 1821.
- \*48. **William**, born 1775; died 1834.
- \*49. **Daniel Granger**, born March 20, 1784; died September 30, 1854.
50. **Hannah**.
51. **Abigail**, born July 6, 1779; married 1800, **John Stearns**; settled in Utica, N. Y.
52. **Catherine**, married ——— **Crosby**; lived in Collamer, Ohio.
53. **Sally**.

## 27.

**AARON OLDS** (**Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert**), born May 28, 1751, at Litchfield, Conn.; died October 19, 1825, at Fairfield, Vt.; married April 22, 1771, at Washington, Conn., **Eunice Durkee**; he was a pensioner of the Revolutionary War, in which he served in the Connecticut Militia in 1777; was living in Fairfield, Vt., in 1818.

### Children.

- \*54. **Caleb**, born May, 1775; died June 9, 1854.
- 55. **Robert**.
- 56. **David**.
- \*57. **William**, born January 20, 1783; died October 15, 1860.
- 58. **Aaron**.
- \*59. **Alva**, born 1793; died 1875.
- 60. **Abigail**.
- 61. **Esther**.
- 62. **Eunice**.

### 34.

**GEORGE OLDS** (**Amos 14, Samuel 2, Hanford 1, Robert**), born November 8, 1788, at Great Barrington, Mass.; died October 30, 1867; married **Mary Ann Kent** (December 16, 1790—April 10, 1875); moved to Middlesex, Mass., then to Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.

### Children.

- 63. **Mary Ann**, born February 21, 1813; died September 25, 1836; married **John Jeffers**.

#### Children.

**Deodat Jeffers**, born 1836; died November 26, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

- 64. **Eliza**, born October 23, 1815; died August 21, 1894; married **John Batey**.

#### Children.

**Joseph Batey**, born 1832.

**George Batey**, born ———; died February 29, 1908.

**Mary Ann Batey**, born 1835; married ———  
**Keith**.

**Sarah J. Batey**, born 1837; married ———  
**Thomas**.

**Edwin Batey**, born ———; died November 26, 1904.

**Angela C. Batey**, born ———; died January 6, 1902; married ——— **Loehr**.

**Betsey Batey**, died 4 years old.

**Janette Batey**, died 6 years old.

**John Batey**, born 1848; lives at Roseburg, Ore.

**Clara O. Batey**, born ———; died December 19, 1903; married ——— **Earle**.

**Eva L. Batey**, born 1853; married ——— **Van Sickler**; lives at Galesburg, Mich.

**Willard C. Batey**, born 1857; lives at Galesburg, Mich.

65. **James**, born April 3, 1816; died April 14, 1827.
- \*66. **Martin**, born March 16, 1818; died July 15, 1870.
67. **Maria**, born December 19, 1819; died January 29, 1900; married **Wm. B. Lusk**.

#### Children.

**Harrison J. Lusk**, born ———; died April 28, 1900.

**Alson Lusk**, born ———; died April 12, 1911.

**Mary E. Lusk**, born ———; died 14 years old.

**George W. Lusk**, born 1853; lives at Decatur, Mich.

**Ella Lusk**, born 1861; lives at Decatur, Mich.

68. **Emeline**, born October 19, 1821; died October 1889; married first **Newton Johnson**; married second, **Horace Thayer**.

#### Children.

**Emma L. Johnson**, born 1853; married ——— **Welton**; lives at Sanborn, N. Y.

**Martha Johnson**, born 1846; married ——— **Dobbyn**; lives at Coloma, Mich.

**Sophia Johnson**, born ———; died June, 1888; married ——— **Knight**.

**Frank Johnson**, born ———; died January 2, 1906.

**Eugene Johnson**.

**Ella Thayer**, born ———; died August 5, 1900; married ——— **Wright**.

**Eunice Thayer**, born ———; died November 27, 1906; married **J. W. Troxell**.

- \*69. **Levi**, born June 12, 1823; died September 10, 1902.
70. **Caroline K.**, born March 21, 1825; died November 27, 1912; married **Lorenzo C. Averill**. No children.
- \*71. **Edwin**, born March 21, 1827; died June 8, 1873.
72. **Charlotte**, born January 4, 1829; died April 12, 1909; married **Daniel Tripp**. No children.
- \*73. **Frank**, born January 31, 1831; died September 13, 1879.
- \*74. **Charles**, born August 9, 1833; died November 11, 1906.

#### 47.

**CALEB OLDS** (Daniel 25, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born ———; died September 3, 1821; married **Rachel Davis**.

#### Children.

- \*75. **Davis**, born ———; died 1876.
- \*76. **Henry**, born September 14, 1794; died May 4, 1875.

#### 48.

**WILLIAM OLDS** (Daniel 25, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born 1775; died 1834, Brownsborough, Ky.; married (4th wife) **Deborah Griswold** (1794—1881), of Rock Hill, Conn.

## Children.

77. **Harriet**, married ——— **Larned**.  
78. **Henry C.**, born 1833; died about 1905; lived in New York City, where he was financial agent of the Gilsey House for over 17 years.

## 49.

**DANIEL GRANGER OLDS** (Daniel 25, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born at Waterloo, N. Y., March 20, 1784; died September 30, 1854; married first, November 28, 1811, **Lavinia Noble** (August 14, 1784—March 19, 1821); married second, May 22, 1823, **Mary Bunker** (September 25, 1796—March 13, 1837); married third, March 18, 1838, **Tenty Sweet**.

## Children (1st wife).

79. **Leander**, born August 4, 1812; died July 28, 1813.  
80. **Lavinia**, born October 20, 1815; died September 29, 1898.  
\*81. **Noble Granger**, born January 5, 1818; died April 10, 1876.  
82. **Katherine**, born July 29, 1820.

## Children (2d wife).

83. **Caroline**, born April 20, 1824; died December 25, 1904; married December 24, 1845, **John T. Van Alstine** (died October 22, 1887).  
84. **Adaline**, born July 10, 1826; died December 14, 1906; married April 9, 1848, **G. W. Jenks** (died April 21, 1876).

**Children.**

**Alice A. Jenks**, lives in Auburn, N. Y.

85. **Leander**, born July 6, 1828; died March 30, 1835.
86. **Charles Ver Planck**, born January 29, 1831; died November 29, 1887; unmarried; lived in Sandusky, Ohio, where he established the book and stationery business of Olds and Huntington.
- \*87. **Daniel Granger**, born November 7, 1833; died March 20, 1900.
88. **Mary Abigail**, born July 18, 1837; died August 17, 1838.

**Children (3d wife).**

- \*89. **Henry Harrison**, born February 19, 1841; died January 14, 1906.
90. **Emily**, born December 18, 1845.

**54.**

**CALEB OLDS** (Aaron 27, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born May, 1775; died June 9, 1854, in Fairfield, Vt.; buried in Franklin, Vt.; married at Poultney, Vt., **Susannah Preston** (April, 1776—July 23, 1854); lived in Poultney, Essex and Fairfield, Vt.

**Children.**

91. **Almira Lucy**, born April 22, 1799, Essex, Vt.; died Waterbury, Vt., about 1888; unmarried.
- \*92. **Lorenzo**, born March 17, 1801; died March 16, 1873.
- \*93. **John Preston**, born August 23, 1803; died April 15, 1882.



- \*94. **William Andrus**, born December 3, 1808; died May 24, 1890.
95. **Rachel Amine**, born February 24, 1810; died May 3, 1888; married at Franklin, Vt., **Heman Barnum** (1809—1883).

Children (all born in Franklin, Vt.).

- Lorenzo H. Barnum**, born September 9, 1834; died September 7, 1882.
- Elizabeth S. Barnum**, born November 9, 1837; married first, November 10, 1855, **James C. Catchapaw** (died 1876); married second, January 15, 1883, **William Taday** (1827—1887); married third, April 12, 1893, **Nathan C. Page**.
- Rodney R. Barnum**, born December 24, 1843; married **Mary Elizabeth Horskins**.
- Harriet A. Barnum**, born February 24, 1845; died 1847.
- Harley C. Barnum**, born April 13, 1843; died December 31, 1888; married about 1875, **Jane A. Sweet**.

57.

**WILLIAM OLDS** (**Aaron 27, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert**), born January 20, 1783, at Poultney, Vt.; died October 15, 1860, at Westport, N. Y.; married September 22, 1808, **Nancy J. Greeley** (May 29, 1792—December 1, 1879). Lived at Saratoga, N. Y.; Fort Ann, N. Y.; Queensbury, N. Y., and Westport, N. Y.

Children.

- \*96. **Cornelius J.**, born October 3, 1809.
- \*97. **Abram M.**, born December 12, 1811.
98. **Lucy S.**, born June 14, 1814, Saratoga, N.Y.; died August 18, 1847; married July 11, 1838, **Josephus Williams**.

99. **Ann E.**, born September 17, 1816, Saratoga, N. Y.; died April, 1884; married September 9, 1850, **Josephus Williams**.
- \*100. **William W.**, born April 1, 1819.
101. **Susan G.**, born April 18, 1822, Fort Ann, N. Y.; married September 3, 1840, **Rev. Daniel Rowley** (born October 11, 1810).

**Children.**

- Harriet A. Rowley**, born July 14, 1842; married **Oscar H. Scott**.
- William M. Rowley**, born January 12, 1848; married **Hester G. Lightfoot**.
- Laura O. Rowley**, born October 27, 1850; married **John Stoddard**.
- Mary L. Rowley**, born February 2, 1855; married **Charles C. Scott**.
- Sarah E. Rowley**, born November 14, 1858; married **George C. Whitcomb**.
- Elmer W. Rowley**, born February 15, 1861; married **Ella M. Barnes**.
- Phoebe Rowley**, born December 27, 1863; died June 19, 1865.
- Joseph M. Rowley**, born March 14, 1867; married **Ella M. Myres**.
102. **Louisa K.**, born November 23, 1824; married at Westport, N. Y., April 18, 1858, **Urbana C. Thurston** (September 8, 1810—March 21, 1887).

**Children.**

- Charles Howland Thurston**, born September 28, 1861, Albion, N. Y.; married **Harriet S. Clark**.
103. **Harriet M.**, born February 25, 1829, Queenstown, N. Y.; died July 23, 1880; married at Westport, N. Y., September 16, 1846, **Calvin T. Bingham** (August 22, 1823—August 17, 1861); married second, at

Albion, N. Y., November 8, 1867, **Edson B. Rogers** (July 27, 1823—July 23, 1880).

**Children (1st husband).**  
(All born at Newhaven, Vt.)

**Wallace Thos. Bingham**, born December 7, 1848; died January 12, 1852.

**Henry M. Bingham**, born November 25, 1850; married **Ella C. Rogers**.

**Louise Adelle Bingham**, born February 22, 1854; died October 29, 1872.

**Charles T. Bingham**, born March 30, 1858; died August 30, 1858.

**Helen Louise Bingham**, born January 19, 1860.

104. **Thomas J.**, born June 10, 1830; died August 25, 1846.

105. **Ruth E.**, born March 30, 1836, Westport, N. Y.; married October 14, 1854, **John Harris**.

### 59.

**ALVA OLDS** (**Aaron 27, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert**), born 1793 in Vermont; died 1875 at Pine River, Wis.; married at Saratoga, N. Y., October 21, 1815, **Mary Crampton** (born 1793); moved to Saratoga about 1813; in 1850 was living at Arcadia, Wayne Co., N. Y.; moved there about 1835; in 1873 was living at Pine River, Wis.; he was a pensioner of the War of 1812; enlisted May 1, 1812, at Whitehall, N. Y.; was in the battles of Queenstown Heights, Lundy's Lane and Christley's Farm, Upper Canada, and was wounded in the latter one.

### Children.

160. **William C.**, born 1825; died 1914, Wild Rose, Wis.

107. **Mary.**

108. **Amanda M.**, born 1835, Lyons, N. Y.; married at Palmyra, N. Y., 1859, **Daniel G. Olds** (see No. 87), died June 27, 1908.

### 66.

**MARTIN OLDS** (George 34, Amos 14, Samuel 2, Hanford 1, Robert), born March 16, 1818; died July 15, 1870; married **Lavilla Stoughton**.

#### Children.

\*109. **Edward A.**, born April 24, 1844.

110. **Ella M.**, born 1858; married ——— **Swift**; lives in Auburn, N. Y.

111. **Francille**, died in infancy.

### 69.

**LEVI OLDS** (George 34, Amos 14, Samuel 2, Hanford 1, Robert), born June 12, 1823; died September 10, 1902; married ———.

#### Children.

112. **Ida**, born 1853; married ——— **Martin**; lives at Coloma, Mich.

113. **Sarah F.**, born 1851; married ——— **Nix**; lives at Ovid, Mich.

114. **Mary**, born 1860; married ——— **De Vogt**; lives at Detroit, Mich.

115. **Carrie**, born ———; died May 8, 1880; married ——— **Dunlap**.

116. **George K.**, died in infancy.

117. **Willie T.**, died in infancy.

## 71.

EDWIN OLDS (George 34, Amos 14, Samuel 2, Hanford 1, Robert), born March 21, 1827; died June 8, 1873; married ———.

## Children.

117. Joseph E., born 1870; killed accidentally 1882.

## 73.

FRANK OLDS (George 34, Amos 14, Samuel 2, Hanford 1, Robert), born January 31, 1831; died September 13, 1879; married ———.

## Children.

118. Fred, born 1857; died at Summerland, Cal.

## 74.

CHARLES OLDS (George 34, Amos 14, Samuel 2, Hanford 1, Robert), born August 9, 1833; died November 11, 1906; married December 28, 1865, Mary F. Nichols.

## Children.

119. George H., born October 20, 1866.  
\*120. Charles Louis, born March 24, 1869.  
\*121. Willis J., born April 18, 1871; lives at Sanborn, N. Y.  
\*122. Edwin N., born November 18, 1872; lives at Lockport, N. Y.  
\*123. Jesse S., born January 9, 1876; lives at Delphos, Kan.  
124. Edith May, born July 29, 1878; lives at Delphos, Kan.

## 75.

**DAVIS OLDS** (Caleb 47, Daniel 25, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born ———; died 1876; lived near Birmingham, Ohio.

## Children.

125. **Charles H.**, died in Fort Wayne, Ind.  
 126. **A—— B.**, married ——— **Denman**; lived in Elyria, Ohio.

## 76.

**HENRY OLDS** (Caleb 47, Daniel 25, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born September 14, 1794, in New York State; died May 4, 1875, Syracuse, N. Y.; married first, **Susan Walton** (May 8, 1814—November 14, 1865); married second, October 27, 1872, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., **Mary A. Strickler**. Lived in Syracuse and Seneca Falls, N. Y.

## Children.

127. **Frank.**  
 128. **Henry.**

## 81.

**NOBLE GRANGER OLDS** (Daniel Granger 49, Daniel 25, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born January 5, 1818, at Bedford Springs, Pa.; died April 10, 1876, at Bridgeport, Conn.; married at Auburn, N. Y., January 10, 1839, **Elizabeth Woolsey** (July 29, 1815—September, 1872); married second, **Susan A. Woolsey** (sister of **Elizabeth**); when young he moved to Auburn, N. Y., and shortly after his marriage moved to Sandusky, Ohio; about 1858 or 1859 he moved to Fort Wayne, Ind., where

he established a spoke and hub factory called Hanna and Olds, succeeded in 1860 by N. G. Olds and Sons, which, under the name of "Olds Wagon Works," grew to be one of the largest industries of its kind in the country.

#### Children.

- \*129. **Henry G.**, born October 14, 1839; died May 14, 1902.
- 130. **Charles L.**, born July 15, 1841; died December 18, 1849.
- \*131. **Johnston D.**, born September 8, 1843; died January 9, 1914.
- \*132. **Jay V.**, born October 9, 1849; died April 24, 1891.
- \*133. **Charles Luther**, born April 17, 1855.

#### 87.

**DANIEL GRANGER OLDS** (Daniel Granger 49, Daniel 25, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born November 7, 1833, at Auburn, N. Y.; died March 20, 1900; married March 13, 1859, **Amanda Olds**, daughter of **Alva** (see No. 59). Lived in Auburn, N. Y., Pine River, Wis., and Wild Rose, Wis.

#### Children.

- \*134. **Eugene H.**, born June 28, 1863.
- 135. **Mary E.**, born March 8, 1865; married **Egbert H. Lowell**, December 12, 1900; lives at Wild Rose, Wis.

#### 89.

**HENRY HARRISON OLDS** (Daniel Granger 49, Daniel 25, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born

February 19, 1841, at Waterloo, N. Y.; died January 14, 1906, at Detroit, Mich.; married at Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y., October 17, 1867, **Georgianna Judd Apthorp**; he was a sergeant, Co. B, 72d Ohio Vol., in the Civil War, serving from 1862 to 1865. His widow is still living (1915).

#### Children.

136. **Harry Grant**, born November 3, 1868; married **Rebecca Jane Rank**; is living (1915) at Buenos Ayres, Argentine Republic, S. A.
137. **Charles Gilbert**, born June 22, 1870; lives in Detroit, Mich.

#### 92.

**LORENZO OLDS** (**Caleb 54, Aaron 27, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert**), born March 17, 1801, at Essex, Vt.; died March 16, 1873, at Highgate, Vt.; married July 9, 1839, **Edeline Felton** (died March, 1883); both are buried at Highgate, Vt.; in 1871 he was operating a general foundry and machine shop in Highgate, Vt.; afterwards was a real estate dealer.

#### Children.

138. **Caroline Susan**, born May 13, 1840; married November 27, 1868, **Edward U. Sunderland**; lives at Highgate, Vt. (3 children).
- \*139. **Albert Felton**, born May 29, 1843.
140. **Maria Felton**, born May 7, 1845; died August 28, 1847.
- \*141. **Edwin William**, born July 22, 1847.



- \*142. **Barnard Lorenzo**, born May 17, 1850; died November 17, 1914.

## 93.

**JOHN PRESTON OLDS** (Caleb 54, Aaron 27, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born August 23, 1803, at Essex, Vt.; died April 6, 1881, at Franklin, Vt.; married March 27, 1827, **Mary Porter Burr** (born January 18, 1808; died September 1, 1884); he was a farmer and a member of the Vermont Legislature in 1848; was Selectman and Lister many times; was Assistant Judge of Franklin Co. Court for a term of years, and was elected Overseer of the Poor for 30 consecutive years, but positively declined taking it after he was 75 years old. He and his wife are buried in Franklin, Vt.

## Children.

- \*143. **Harmon Douglas**, born November 12, 1829; died 1898.
- \*144. **Aaron Burr**, born July 8, 1832; died January 11, 1886.
145. **Mary A.**, born August 13, 1834; died 1900; married **Charles Mitchell** (died November 17, 1884) at St. Armand Station, P. Q.
146. **Susan R.**, born December 13, 1836; died December 31, 1884.
147. **Caroline Rachel**, born December 2, 1838, Franklin, Vt.; married ——— **Kennedy**.

## Children.

- Mary Elizabeth Kennedy**, born June 9, 1861.  
**Katherine Louise Kennedy**, born January 30, 1863; married June 4, 1894, **John Henry Barr**.  
**James Ernest Kennedy**, born February 12, 1865.

148. **Lucia Preston**, born August 30, 1841; married first, **Lewis J. Dimon** (died January 17, 1884); married second, **Alva H. Spear** (died 1900), of East Highgate, Vt.; she lives (1915) at Swanton, Vt.

**Children (1st husband).**

**Cora Bell Dimon**, born July 22, 1864; married July 22, 1886, **Elmer R. Slocum**.

**Molly Burr Dimon**, born December 1, 1868; married May 26, 1897, **Ben. W. Higgins**.

149. **Arabella Cook**, born February 24, 1844, Franklin, Vt.; married June 1875, **Buren M. Soule** (died about 1905); she lives at Remington, Va. (1915).

**Children.**

**Josephine Soule.**

**Floyd Soule.**

**Laura Soule.**

150. **Martha Ann**, born May 19, 1846, Franklin, Vt.; married at Swanton, Vt., October 24, 1865, **Orrin M. Reynolds**; in 1898 was living at Palo Alto, Cal.

**Children.**

**Florence B. Reynolds**, born May 18, 1868, McGregor, Iowa; died November 18, 1870, Mankato, Minn.

**Everetta A. Reynolds**, born August 28, 1871, Bloomfield, Cal.; married August 26, 1886, **Clinton O. White**.

151. **Marshall John**, born January 24, 1848, Franklin, Vt.; died 1912, East Berkshire, Vt.; married October 6, 1869, **Josephine Marshall** (born July 12, 1848).

**Children.**

**Helen Olds** (adopted), born 1893; married  
 ——— **Stearns.**

\*152. **Edward Everett**, born October 26, 1852,  
Franklin, Vt.

153. **Freddie F.**, born January 14, 1851; died April  
23, 1863.

#### 94.

**WILLIAM ANDRUS OLDS** (Caleb 54, Aaron 27,  
Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born December 3,  
1808, at Fairfield, Vt.; died at Wilton, Me., May  
24, 1890; married at Franklin, Vt., August 18, 1850,  
**Sarah O. Brown** (died July 28, 1883).

#### Children.

\*154. **Howard Caleb**, born November 23, 1852.

155. **Harriet Susannah**, born October 16, 1855,  
Fairfield, Vt.; married at Lawrence, Mass.,  
October 14, 1882, **Arthur C. Allen**; lives  
(1915) at East Dixfield, Me.

#### Children.

**Alton Roy Allen**, born November 30, 1884,  
Wilton, Maine.

**Ruby Cora Allen**, born July 22, 1888, Wilton,  
Maine.

**Bernard Llewellyn Allen**, born February 28,  
1891, Wilton, Maine.

**Ella Annie Allen**, born December 12, 1893.

156. **Helen Amelia**, born October 20, 1857; died  
March 2, 1858.

157. **James Arthur**, born November 23, 1858; died  
July 17, 1860.

\*158. **Herbert William**, born April 24, 1866.

## 96.

**CORNELIUS J. OLDS** (William 57, Aaron 27, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born October 3, 1809, at Saratoga, N. Y.; died ———; married first, at Westport, N. Y., December 12, 1833, **Mary E. Morse** (November 18, 1815—May 23, 1882); married second, at Cumberland, Ohio, July 5, 1883, **Mrs. Martha Dolman** (born May 16, 1830). Lived at Marysville, Ohio.

## Children.

159. **Nancy Caroline**, born January 11, 1835, Panton, Vt.; married **Levi Keeran**. Lived at Marysville, Ohio.

## Children.

**William W. Keeran**, married **Carrie Chandler**.  
**Henry L. Keeran**.  
**Mary E.**, married **T. Gault**.  
**Eva C.**, married **John M. Knott**.  
**Albert C. Keeran**.  
**George D. Keeran**.  
**Eli M. Keeran**.  
**Walter M. Keeran**.  
**Arthur Keeran**.  
**Robert O. Keeran**.  
**Lewis M. Keeran**.  
**Lucy P. Keeran**.

- \*160. **Alfred H.**, born Panton, Vt.  
 161. **William Fletcher**, born August 24, 1841, Newark, Ohio; married **Mary J. Lowther**. Lived at Fernandina, Fla.  
 162. **Cornelius Marshall**, born May 4, 1843; died July 28, 1843.  
 163. **Wesley Thomas**, born November 27, 1844; died July 17, 1845.

## 97.

**ABRAM M. OLDS** (William 57, Aaron 27, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born December 12, 1811, at Saratoga, N. Y.; married at Panton, Vt., May 25, 1837, **Sabrina E. Patten** (March 9, 1819—December 17, 1876). He was Superintendent of Schools, Westport, N. Y., 1847 and 1854.

## Children.

164. **Orcelia Erminia**, born June 9, 1843; died November 10, 1846.
- \*165. **Orcelius Luther**, born October 22, 1845.
166. **Lucy S.**, born June 4, 1850, Westport, N. Y.; died August 28, 1876; married **Charles F. Sweet**.

## Children.

**Elva M. Sweet.**  
**Emma L. Sweet.**

## 100.

**WILLIAM W. OLDS** (William 57, Aaron 27, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born September 1, 1819, at Saratoga, N. Y.; died August 5, 1868, Westport, N. Y.; married at Hinesburg, Vt., January 9, 1848, **Mandana L. Ray** (born August 24, 1823).

## Children.

- \*167. **Walter Howard**, born June 8, 1858.

## 109.

**EDWARD ALLEN OLDS** (Martin 66, George 34, Amos 14, Samuel 2, Hanford 1, Robert), born April 24, 1844, Lockport, N. Y.; married July 22, 1875, **Ella Knapp** (born September 9, 1856); he is the proprietor of the Packer Mfg. Co., New York City.

**Children.**

- 167a. **Elsie**, born July 10, 1876, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 167b. **Edith**, born February 12, 1878, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 167c. **Edward Allen**, born May 10, 1879, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 167d. **Halsey Knapp**, born 1881; died 1881.  
 167e. **George Stoughton**, born August, 1887, Sudbury, Vt.

**120.**

**CHARLES LOUIS OLDS** (Charles 74, George 34, Amos 14, Samuel 2, Hanford 1, Robert), born March 24, 1869; married May 28, 1894, at Philadelphia, Pa., **Mary A. Johnson** (born March 5, 1862); he is a physician living at Marco, Fla.

**Children.**

168. **Orida**, born August 18, 1896.  
 169. **Saloma**, born February 12, 1899.  
 170. **Rosalie**, born October 8, 1901.

**121.**

**WILLIS JEROME OLDS** (Charles 74, George 34, Amos 14, Samuel 2, Hanford 1, Robert), born April 18, 1871; married October 20, 1897, **Lauretta Shaw**; lives at Sanborn, N. Y.

**Children.**

- 170a. **Raymond Shaw**.  
 170b. **Alice Nichols**.  
 170c. **Margaret Frances**.  
 170d. **Willis James**.  
 170e. **Charles Howard**.

## 122.

**EDWIN NELSON OLDS** (Charles 74, George 34, Amos 14, Samuel 2, Hanford 1, Robert), born November 18, 1872, Cambria, N. Y.; married at Mapleton, N. Y., April 14, 1897, **Effie Ruth Wells** (born September 11, 1876); lives at Lockport, N. Y.

## Children.

171. **Edwin Glenn**, born April 20, 1898, Buffalo, N. Y.
172. **Ada Ruth**, born May 29, 1908, Mapleton, N. Y.
173. **Davis Arline**, born June 17, 1912, Mapleton, N. Y.

## 123.

**JESSE STERLING OLDS** (Charles 74, George 34, Amos 14, Samuel 2, Hanford 1, Robert), born January 9, 1876; married July 1, 1903, **Edith May Parrott**; lives at Delphos, Kan.

## Children.

- 173a. **Mildred Louise**.
- 173b. **Charles Belgrove**.
- 173c. **Winifred Genevieve**.
- 173d. **Mary Frances**.
- 173e. **Agnes Elizabeth**.

## 129.

**HENRY G. OLDS** (Noble Granger 81, Daniel Granger 49, Daniel 25, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born October 14, 1839, at Auburn, N. Y.; died May 14, 1902, at Fort Wayne, Ind.; married May 9, 1864,

**Caroline M. Brooks** (December 17, 1844—May 12, 1902); succeeded his father as head of the Olds Wagon Works, which later merged into the American Wheel Co., a trust which afterwards failed and was reorganized into the Standard Wheel Co., still in business at Terre Haute, Ind. Henry G. Olds was a real captain of big business and the failure of the American Wheel Co. was due to the fact that it came too early into the field of business enlargement and sank for lack of support.

#### Children.

- \*174. **William Henry**, born June 3, 1867.
- \*175. **Noble Granger**, born December 13, 1869.
- 176. **Eugene Henry**, born January 14, 1873.
- 177. **Caroline Elizabeth**, born April 12, 1879.

#### 131.

**JOHNSTON D. OLDS** (Noble Granger 81, Daniel Granger 49, Daniel 25, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born September 8, 1843; died January 9, 1914, at Fort Wayne, Ind.; married **Almirah McLean** (died February 1, 1905). Lived at Fort Wayne, Ind.

#### Children.

- \*178. **Egbert C.**, born September 5, 1868.
- 179. **Charles M.**
- 180. **Hugh B.**

#### 132.

**JAY V. OLDS** (Noble Granger 81, Daniel Granger 49, Daniel 25, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born October 9, 1849, at Sandusky, Ohio; died April 24, 1891, at Jacksonville, Fla.; married **Emma Buskirk**.



## Children.

181. **Samuel Buskirk**, born ———, Bridgeport, Conn.; died February 13, 1914, New Salem, Ind.

## 133.

**CHARLES LUTHER OLDS** (Noble Granger 81, Daniel Granger 49, Daniel 25, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born April 17, 1855, at Sandusky, Ohio; married May 17, 1876, **Eliza McLachlan** (born April 3, 1856); lives at Fort Wayne, Ind. He is the founder of The C. L. Olds Construction Co.

## Children.

182. **Charles L.**, born June 13, 1877, Fort Wayne, Ind.; lives at Newport, R. I.
- \*183. **Percy Granger**, born March 8, 1879.
- \*184. **Norman E.**, born February 17, 1881.
185. **Marjorie Noble**, born February 27, 1883, Fort Wayne, Ind.; married **Walter R. Spencer**.

## Children.

- Walter R. Spencer**, born June 26, 1910, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Elizabeth Spencer**, born February 5, 1913, Indianapolis, Ind.
- \*186. **Alexander McLachlan**, born November 25, 1884.
187. **Edward C.**, born February 26, 1887, at Fort Wayne, Ind.; lives in New Haven, Conn.; is in bond brokerage business in New York City.

## 134.

**EUGENE H. OLDS** (Daniel Granger 87, Daniel Granger 49, Daniel 25, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born June 28, 1863, at Palmyra, N. Y.; married July 31, 1888, **Ida E. Morris**. Lives in Cleveland, Ohio.

## Children.

188. **Edna May**, born August 4, 1889; married September 14, 1914, **Edwin B. Chapman**.  
 189. **Walter E.**, born September 14, 1891; married June 10, 1914, **Emilie Konas**; lives in Cleveland, Ohio.

## 139.

**ALBERT FELTON OLDS** (Lorenzo 92, Caleb 54, Aaron 27, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born May 29, 1843, at Franklin, Vt.; married about 1864, at Fairfax, Vt., **Rhoda B. Searl** (died September 6, 1872, St. Albans, Vt.).

## Children.

- \*190. **Ernest Albert**, born May 16, 1867.  
 191. **Jennie E.**, born 1870; died 1872.

## 141.

**EDWIN WILLIAM OLDS** (Lorenzo 92, Caleb 54, Aaron 27, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born July 22, 1847, at Franklin, Vt.; married November 30, 1871, **Jennie L. Potter**, at Webster City, Iowa; lives (1915) at Pomona, Cal.

## Children.

- \*192. **Frederick Lee**, born February 25, 1873.  
 \*193. **Albert Roy**, born October 30, 1881.

194. **Howard Arthur**, born April 22, 1887, Edgar, Neb.; married at Los Angeles, Cal., February 26, 1914, **Edena M. Barrett**.

## 142.

**BARNARD LORENZO OLDS** (Lorenzo 92, Caleb 54, Aaron 27, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born May 17, 1850, at Franklin, Vt.; died November 17, 1914; married first, September 23, 1873, at Highgate, Vt., **Lizzie A. Cross** (died May 10, 1879, St. Albans, Vt.); married second, June 3, 1880, at St. Albans, Vt., **Kitty Woodworth**. He was the inventor of "Olds Horse Power."

## Children (1st wife).

195. **Daisy A.**, born August 18, 1875, Highgate, Vt.

## Children (2d wife).

196. **Varlie E.**, born July 7, 1881, St. Albans, Vt.; died March 14, 1887, Edgar, Neb.  
 197. **Almeren L.**, born September 9, 1885, Edgar, Neb.; died March 29, 1891, Denver, Colo.  
 198. **Carl B.**, born February 22, 1888, Denver, Colo.; died March 30, 1890.  
 199. **Percy**, born April 12, 1893, Denver, Colo.

## 143.

**HARMON DOUGLAS OLDS** (John Preston 93, Caleb 54, Aaron 27, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born November 12, 1829, Fairfield, Vt.; died 1898, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; married first, **Sarah W. Sturgis**, March 2, 1852, at Fairfield, Vt. (she died November 13, 1867); married second, September 19, 1871, at

Cedar Rapids, Iowa, **Annie H. Dingman**. He served three years during the Civil War in 3d Vt. Inf., and one year in 5th Vt. Inf.

**Children (1st wife).**

200. **Helen Louise**, born April 16, 1858; married December 27, 1880, **Elmer A. Higley**. Lives in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

**Children.**

**Harvey Douglas Higley**, born July 16, 1882, Lieut. U. S. A.; married September 7, 1910, **Margaret De Russy Hoyle**.

**Donald Sturges Higley**, born October, 1885; died, 1888.

**Fred Mitchell Higley**, born April 16, 1888; married October 2, 1912, **Freda Chandler**.

**Helen Ernestine Higley**, born March 31, 1894.

- \*201. **Fred Allen**, born August 7, 1865.

144.

**AARON BURR OLDS** (John Preston 93, Caleb 54, Aaron 27, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born July 8, 1832; died January 11, 1886; married, 1854, **Salina Temple** (died 1914).

**Children.**

202. **Elizabeth**, born October 25, 1857, Franklin, Vt.; married July 30, 1885, **George Anderson**; lives (1915) at Franklin, Vt.

**Children.**

**Ruth Anderson**, born July 16, 1893.

**Esther Anderson**, born December 18, 1896.

203. **Charles M.**, died young.

204. **Fred F.**, died young.

## 152.

**EDWARD EVERETT OLDS** (John Preston 93, Caleb 54, Aaron 27, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born at Franklin, Vt., October 21, 1850; married at Highgate, Vt., September 10, 1873, **Mary Smith**; lives at Burlington, Vt. (1915).

## Children.

205. **Ethel Alta**, born March 21, 1875.  
206. **Grace S.**, born August 25, 1877; died 1901.

## 154.

**HOWARD CALEB OLDS** (William Andrus 94, Caleb 54, Aaron 27, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born November 23, 1852; married at Lowell, Mass., October 15, 1888, **Cora Mitchell**.

Children (all born at Lowell, Mass.).

207. **Esther**.  
208. **John**.  
209. **Dorothy**.  
210. ——— (A boy).

## 158.

**HERBERT WILLIAM OLDS** (William Andrus 94, Caleb 54, Aaron 27, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born at Franklin, Vt., April 24, 1866; married at Shelborn, N. H., November 15, 1890, **Goldie Perkins**. Lives at Fellmere, Fla. (1915).

## Children.

211. **Vera Mildred**, born March 25, 1882, Jay, Me.  
212. **William Herbert**, born November 18, 1894, Cumberland, Me.; died June 15, 1895.  
213. **Victor Herbert**, born June 17, 1896, Jay, Me.

## 160.

**ALFRED H. OLDS** (Cornelius J. 96, William 57, Aaron 27, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born at Panton, Vt.; married Diana Ford.

## Children.

- 214. William L.
- 215. Charles C.
- 216. Benjamin R.
- 217. Alva E.
- 218. B. Eugene.
- 219. Caroline M.
- 220. Violet D.

## 165.

**ORCELIUS LUTHER OLDS** (Abram M. 97, William 57, Aaron 27, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born October 22, 1845, at Westport, N. Y.; married December 22, 1845, Alice M. Douglass. Lived at Cleveland, Ohio.

## Children (all died young).

- 221. Marshall D.
- 222. Clara S.
- 223. Gurney L.
- 224. William W.
- 225. Walter C.
- 226. Derland B.

## 167.

**WALTER HOWARD OLDS** (William W. 100, William 57, Aaron 27, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born June 8, 1858, at Westport, N. Y.; married June, 1888, Carrie E. Howard. Lives at Medina, N. Y.

## Children.

227. Ray Howard, born February 22, 1889; married Adah B. Parker, August 14, 1912.
228. Mildred Florence, born June 23, 1891.

## 174.

WILLIAM HENRY OLDS (Henry G. 129, Noble Granger 81, Daniel Granger 49, Daniel 25, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born June 3, 1867; married April 22, 1892, Marguerite E. Simonson. Lives at Uhrichsville, Ohio, where he is engaged in the manufacture of gloves.

## Children.

229. Virginia S., born February 21, 1893.
230. James H. S., born October 17, 1895.

## 175.

NOBLE GRANGER OLDS (Henry G. 129, Noble Granger 81, Daniel Granger 49, Daniel 25, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born December 13, 1869; married ———.

## Children.

231. Marald.

## 178.

EGBERT C. OLDS (Johnston D. 130, Noble Granger 81, Daniel Granger 49, Daniel 25, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born September 5, 1868, at Fort Wayne, Ind.; married there Johanna Pauley (born June 12, 1875).

**Children.**

232. **Almirah**, born March 10, 1895, Fort Wayne, Ind.
233. **Charlotte**, born June 9, 1897, Fort Wayne, Ind.

**183.**

**PERCY GRANGER OLDS** (Charles Luther 133, Noble Granger 81, Daniel Granger 49, Daniel 25, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born March 8, 1879, at Fort Wayne, Ind.; married **Gertrude Morris** (born October 5, 1878).

**Children.**

234. **Morris**, born January 1, 1905, Fort Wayne, Ind.
235. **Robert E.**, born March 24, 1906, Fort Wayne, Ind.

**184.**

**NORMAN E. OLDS** (Charles Luther 133, Noble Granger 81, Daniel Granger 49, Daniel 25, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born February 17, 1881, at Fort Wayne, Ind.; married **Clara Hull** (born November 10, 1882).

**Children (all born at Fort Wayne, Ind.).**

236. **Jane**, born September 2, 1907.
237. **Virginia**, born July 18, 1910.
238. **Nancy**, born December 7, 1914.



## 186.

ALEXANDER McLACHLAN OLDS (Charles Luther 133, Noble Granger 81, Daniel Granger 49, Daniel 25, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born November 25, 1884, at Fort Wayne, Ind.; married Barbara Rawie (born October 4, 1891). Lives in Fort Wayne, Ind.

## Children.

239. John Rawie, born June 29, 1912, Portland, Oregon.  
240. David Alexander, born September 12, 1914, Long Beach, Cal.

## 190.

ERNEST ALBERT OLDS (Albert Felton 139, Lorenzo 92, Caleb 54, Aaron 27, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born at St. Albans, Vt., May 16, 1867; married at Denver, Colo., December 15, 1894, Myrtle L. Elrod. In 1897 was living in Denver, Colo.

## Children.

241. Edalyn, born March 9, 1896.

## 192.

FREDERICK LEE OLDS (Edwin William 141, Lorenzo 92, Caleb 54, Aaron 27, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born February 25, 1873; married —.

## Children.

242. Josephine, born March 24, 1898, Denver, Colo.

## 193.

**ALBERT ROY OLDS** (Edwin William 141, Lorenzo 92, Caleb 54, Aaron 27, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born October 30, 1881, at St. Albans, Vt.; married December 18, 1906, **Edna Crane**, in Kingston, Jamaica; lives in Havana, Cuba.

**Children.**

243. **Edwin W.**, born January 21, 1910, Havana, Cuba.  
244. **Janet B.**, born June 2, 1911, Havana, Cuba.

## 201.

**FRED ALLEN OLDS** (Harmon D. 143, John Preston 93, Caleb 54, Aaron 27, Caleb 8, Hanford 1, Robert), born at Burlington, Vt., August 7, 1865; married at Minneapolis, Minn., June 7, 1893, **Harriet Trussell**. Lives (1915) 2415 Irving Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn. He is a real estate dealer.

**Children.**

245. **Eleanor**, born April 20, 1895.  
246. **Mary Elizabeth**, born December 10, 1896.

AMERICAN LINES

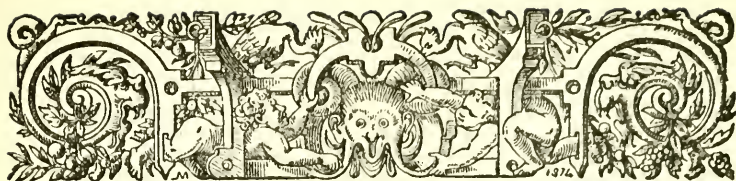
OLDS

OF

AMERICA

FAMILY OF WILLIAM





## FAMILY OF WILLIAM

---

### 1.

**WILLIAM OLD** (son of Robert), born at Suffield, Conn., August 28, 1680; died at North Brookfield, Mass., September 21, 1749; married **Elizabeth Walker** (November 20, 1691—May 10, 1782). He was Captain at the Siege of Lewisburg in Queen Anne's War, 1747; lived in North Brookfield, Mass., on the south side of the river near Mason's brook.

### Children.

2. **Elizabeth**, born April 5, 1711, at Suffield, Conn.; married December 21, 1732, **Uriah Gilbert**.
- \*3. **William**, born September 8, 1714; died January 22, 1805.
4. **Hannah**, born April 8, 1716; married 1734, **Moses Barnes**.
5. **Abigail**, born April 12, 1718; married May 20, 1739, **Josiah Gilbert**.
6. **Josiah**, born May 23, 1720.

- 7. **Deborah**, born July 13, 1722.
- \*8. **Comfort**, born May 14, 1724; died July 29, 1779.
- \*9. **Ezekiel**, born May 21, 1727; died March 26, 1777.

## 3.

**WILLIAM OLDS (William 1, Robert)**, born in Brookfield, Mass., September 6, 1714; died there January 22, 1805; married February 16, 1738, **Damaris Gilbert** (died January 22, 1805). He was sergeant in the French and Indian War, 1757.

## Children.

- 10. **Lydia**, born October 20, 1738; married April 17, 1760, **Joseph Walker**.
- 11. **Elizabeth**, born December 24, 1740.
- \*12. **Josiah**, born March 6, 1743.
- \*13. **Simeon**, born March 30, 1745; married January 1, 1771, **Sally Wright** at Brookfield, Mass.
- 14. **Miriam**, born June 23, 1747.
- \*15. **William**, born October 15, 1747; died October 15, 1827.
- \*16. **Silas**, born November 25, 1751.
- 17. **Damaris**, born February 14, 1754; married July 11, 1771, **Simeon Rockwood**, at Brookfield, Mass.
- 18. **Sarah**, born May 10, 1756; married May 14, 1774, **Jonathan Bingham**.

## 8.

**COMFORT OLDS (William 1, Robert)**, born May 24, 1724, at Brookfield, Mass.; married May 23, 1745,

**Abigail Barnes** (1723-1779); died July 29, 1779; he was a soldier in the French and Indian War and also in the Revolutionary War.

### Children.

19. **Hannah**, born March 12, 1746.
- \*20. **Ezra**, born May 25, 1747.
- \*21. **Samuel**, born December 29, 1748.
22. **Eunice**, born October 9, 1750; married November 26, 1774, **Reuben Hitchcock**.
- \*23. **Levi**, born January 8, 1741.
24. **Abigail**, born June 21, 1754; married December 23, 1776, **Eli Hitchcock**.
25. **Rachel**, born May 6, 1756; died August 24, 1781.
- \*26. **John**, born May 31, 1758.
27. **Comfort**, born July 29, 1760; died April 22, 1839; married 1788, **Prudence Gilbert**; he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; in 1791 he moved to Morristown, Vt., taking four weeks to travel from Brookfield with an ox team, accompanied by his wife and two small children; in 1796 he was the first Town Clerk of Morristown, Vt., and had a brother living in Randolph; he was a member of the Methodist Church.
28. **Mercy**, born January 2, 1763; married January 6, 1793, **Solomon Bartlet**.
29. **Abel**, born September 16, 1765.

### 9.

**EZEKIEL OLD** (William 1, Robert), born at Brookfield, Mass., May 21, 1727; died March 26,

1777, at the siege of Boston; married **Elizabeth** ——— (1723—June 24, 1782); he served in the French and Indian Wars; was corporal and captain in the Revolutionary War and fought in the Battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill. Lived at Brookfield, Mass.

### Children.

30. **Lucy**, born June 7, 1752; died December 13, 1850; married April 4, 1775, **Benj. Wood**.
31. **Deborah**, born May 21, 1754; died May 13, 1821; married October 28, 1773, **Ezra Walker**.
- \*32. **Thomas**, born October 8, 1756.
33. **Lois**, born March 19, 1759; married September 20, 1778, **John Wood**.
- \*34. **Joseph**, born October 19, 1761; died August, 1822.
35. **Ezekiel**, born February 12, 1763; died February 14, 1763.
36. **Reuben**, born February 12, 1763; died February 14, 1763.
37. **Ezekiel**, born March 25, 1765; died May 19, 1765.
- \*38. **Phinehas**, born October 12, 1767; died May 2, 1842.
- \*39. **Jesse**, born May 31, 1770; died September 6, 1838.
40. **Elizabeth**, born September 7, 1772.

### 12.

**JOSIAH OLDS** (William 3, William 1, Robert), born at Brookfield, Mass., March 6, 1743; married May 25, 1766, at Brookfield, **Dorothy Smith**. Lived at



Brookfield, Mass. He served in the Revolutionary Army. Was living in 1790.

#### Children.

- \*41. **Nathan**, born January 11, 1767.
- \*42. **Ezekiel**, born March 31, 1770; married November 17, 1791, **Lydia Stevens**.
- 43. **Luke**, born December 20, 1772.
- \*44. **Jonathan**, born June 7, 1775.
- \*45. **Asaph**, born March 8, 1778.
- 46. **Cate**, born September 13, 1783.
- \*47. **Josiah**, born December 14, 1782.

### 13.

**SIMEON OLDS** (**William 3**, **William 1**, **Robert**), born March 30, 1745, at Brookfield, Mass.; died August, 1800; married January 1, 1771, at Brookfield, **Sally Wright** (died December 31, 1771); married second, April 1, 1773, **Elizabeth Banister** (died December 30, 1831); he was in the Revolutionary War. Lived at Brookfield, Mass.

#### Children (1st wife).

- 48. **Sally Wright**, born October 16, 1771; married August 14, 1791, **Moses Walker**.

#### Children (2d wife).

- 49. **Betsy**, born January 29, 1774; died January 10, 1863.
- 50. **Lydia**, born October 6, 1775.
- \*51. **Joshua**, born July 27, 1778; died November 12, 1863.
- 52. **James**, born April 23, 1781; died February, 1814.

53. **Seth Banister**, born May 29, 1787; died January 5, 1817.
- \*54. **Solomon Francis**, born October 29, 1790; died May 25, 1875.

## 15.

**WILLIAM OLDS** (**William 3, William 1, Robert**), born at Brookfield, Mass., October 15, 1749; died there July, 1827; married there March 7, 1771, **Abigail Hewes** (1751—1836). He was in the Revolutionary War.

## Children.

55. **Miriam**, born August 14, 1771; died 1834; married February 3, 1791, **Wm. Blair, Jr.**
56. **Tilly**, born December 11, 1773; died 1846; married February 21, 1802, **Elizabeth Draper.**
57. **Lucy**, born October 1, 1776; died 1849; married March 15, 1804, **Thos. Herring.**
58. **Abigail**, born May 16, 1779; died 1854.
59. **Damaris**, born April 29, 1782; died 1863; married March 3, 1805, **Wm. Hastings.**

## Children.

**Hiram Hastings**, born 1806; died 1810.  
**Lucy Herring Hastings**, born 1808; died 1860;  
 married **Samuel Adams.**  
**Hiram Hastings**, born 1811; died 1814.  
**Thomas Herring Hastings**, born 1815.  
**Charles Hanson Hastings**, born 1821.

- \*60. **William**, born January 25, 1785; died 1834.

## 16.

**SILAS OLDS** (William 3, William 1, Robert), born November 25, 1751; married February 18, 1777, **Hannah Dodge**. Lived in Brookfield, Mass.; marched on Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

## Children.

61. **Warren**, born October 6, 1778.
62. **Polly**, born March 17, 1781; married January 24, 1802, **Otis Herring**.
63. **Bathsheba**, born July 20, 1783; died 178—.
64. **Silas**, born June 9, 1786.
65. **Charlotte**, born July 13, 1789.
- \*66. **Joel**, born February 22, 1792.
- \*67. **Gilbert**, born August 20, 1794; died June 2, 1865.
68. **Elizabeth**, born April 20, 1799.

## 20.

**EZRA OLDS** (Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born May 25, 1747; married first, May 9, 1776, **Sarah Dougherty**; married second, **Mary Thompson**; he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; moved to Ohio about 1800 and settled in Delaware Co.

## Children.

- \*69. **Ezra**, born ———; died November 8, 1859.
- \*70. **Benjamin**, born May 1, 1795; died December 19, 1862.
71. **Comfort**, moved from Ohio to Pulaski Co., Ind.
72. **Mary**, married **Henry Foust** and lived and died in Delaware Co., Ohio.

## 21.

**SAMUEL OLDS** (Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born December 29, 1748; married February 11, 1777, **Persis Rice**; lived at Goshen, Mass., where he was a pioneer settler; was a minute man in the Revolutionary War; marched on Lexington alarm, April 21, 1775, from Goshen.

## Children.

\*73. **Elias**, born February 23, 1778.

74. **Abigail**, married **Daniel Ford**, and died February 8, 1859.

## Children.

**Lucretia Ford**, removed to Plainfield and married.

75. **Lucinda**, born March 17, 1784. } twins.  
76. **Cynthia**, born March 17, 1784. }

77. **Moses**, born 1788; died same year. } twins.  
78. **Aaron**, born 1788; died same year. }

\*79. **Jason**, born 1793; died 1852.

## 23.

**LEVI OLDS** (Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born January 8, 1741, at Brookfield, Mass.; was in the Revolutionary War from Brookfield, 1778; moved to Goshen, Mass.; married **Sabra** ——— (1754—April 9, 1839).

## Children.

\*80. **Levi**.

\*81. **Rufus**, born 1786; died February 26, 1871.

82. **Zenas**, married January 26, 1817, **Susanna Ford**.

\*83. **Archibald**, died 1857.

## 26.

**JOHN OLDS** (Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born May 31, 1758, at Brookfield, Mass.; died ———; married February 5, 1784, at Brookfield, **Ruth Lamson**; about 1790 he moved from Brookfield to Randolph, Vt.

## Children.

- 84. **Joseph**, born January, 1787, Brookfield, Mass.
- 85. **Chester**, born May 14, 1790, Randolph, Vt.
- 86. **Ezra**, born April 18, 1792, Randolph, Vt.
- \*87. **John**, born May 28, 1794, Randolph, Vt.; died October 31, 1859.
- 88. **Ansil**, born August 9, 1796, Randolph, Vt.

## 32.

**THOMAS OLDS** (Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born October 8, 1756, Brookfield, Mass.; married **Mehitabel Pike**, December 10, 1778. Lived at Brookfield, Mass.; he was in the Revolutionary War.

## Children.

- 89. **Ruth**, born January 7, 1780.
- 90. **Cynthia**, born October 16, 1781.
- \*91. **Ezekiel**, born January 29, 1784.
- 92. **Thomas**, born January 16, 1787.

## 34.

**JOSEPH OLDS** (Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born October 19, 1761, at Brookfield, Mass.; died August, 1822; married January 2, 1783, **Bethiah Marsh**. Lived at Brookfield, Mass.; he was a corporal in the Revolutionary War.

**Children.**

93. **Daniel**, born November 16, 1784; died January 9, 1855.
94. **Olive**, born May 6, 1786; married March 1, 1804, **Luther Bartlet**.
95. **Baxter**, born July 30, 1787.
96. **Sally**, born July 20, 1790; married November 6, 1808, **George Hunter**.
97. **Emily**, born October 24, 1792; married December 22, 1812, **Tilly Newton**.
98. **Stillman**, born June 15, 1794.
99. **Welcome**, born June 27, 1795.
- \*100. **Liberty**, born February 1, 1798.
101. **Susan**, born October 4, 1799.
102. **Mary**, born January 28, 1801.

**38.**

**PHINEHAS OLDS (Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert)**, born October 12, 1767, at Brookfield, Mass.; died May 2, 1842, at Williamstown, Vt.; married first, 1789, **Polly Gale** (May 31, 1771—March 28, 1796), at Alstead, N. H.; married second, November 17, 1797, **Deliverance Kidder** (November 1, 1774—March 15, 1864); lived at Alstead, N. H.; moved about 1794 to Williamstown, Vt.

**Children (1st wife).**

- \*103. **Joel**, born Alstead, N. H., February 22, 1791; died July 21, 1872.
104. **Phinehas**, born Alstead, N. H., April 17, 1792; died February 6, 1811.
- \*105. **Asa Gilbert**, born November 15, 1793; died December 8, 1877.

## Children (2d wife).

106. **Jesse**, born June 16, 1798; died August 28, 1801.
- \*107. **Samuel**, born March 12, 1800; died February 4, 1854.
108. **Polly**, born January 1, 1802; died January 21, 1802.
109. **Betsey**, born May 16, 1803; died October 6, 1862; married April 8, 1823, **David Burnham** (January 26, 1802—May 7, 1875).

## Children.

- Elisha K. Burnham**, born January 25, 1824; married April 13, 1851, **Lucinda Flint** (February 9, 1824—April 2, 1853). Married second, March 15, 1855, **Sally R. Flint** (born April 16, 1836).
- Lora Burnham**, born December 26, 1825; died August 18, 1907; married March 21, 1867, **Denison Kinsman** (July 6, 1818—June 22, 1903).
- Martin Burnham**, born February 21, 1828; died November 14, 1914; married November 2, 1853, **Martha Martin** (May 18, 1832—January 29, 1898).
- Marcus Burnham**, born March 11, 1830; died June 21, 1910; married September 5, 1859, **Phebe Maria Folsom** (born June 29, 1830).
- Emma Burnham**, born March 24, 1832; died October 1, 1902.
- Luthera Burnham**, born April 14, 1834; married May 14, 1862, **Henry B. Howard** (June 22, 1834—November 7, 1914).
- Rosette Burnham**, born October 28, 1836; died 1907; married May 1, 1859, **Clarke Prentiss Waldo** (January 29, 1833—1904).
- Martha E. Burnham**, born December 27, 1840; died April 8, 1873; married September 2, 1860, **Winslow W. Avery** (April 22, 1836—June, 1908).
- Henry B. Burnham**, born December 11, 1843; killed in Civil War, October 19, 1864.

110. **Almira**, born March 6, 1805; died October 22, 1807.
- \*111. **Elisha**, born April 5, 1807; died October 19, 1874.
112. **Mehitable**, born May 17, 1809; died March 20, 1816.
113. **Louisa**, born November 14, 1811; died April 10, 1859; married April 8, 1833, **George D. Fellows** (August 2, 1812—February 26, 1856).

#### Children.

- Charles Lewis Fellows**, born August 11, 1834; married September 3, 1857, **Mary Francis Yates** (born December 29, 1839).
- William Fellows**, born September, 1835; died November 3, 1902; married **Amanda Maynard** (died April 7, 1903).
- Harrison Fellows**, born July 2, 1840; died April 1, 1887; married August 1, 1861, **Jane Mitchell Higgs** (born April 25, 1843).
- \*114. **Lewis**, born March 14, 1814; died June 19, 1875.
115. **Mehitable**, born March 24, 1817; died June 1, 1900; married September 21, 1844, **Miles J. Stebbins**, at Williamstown, Vt.

#### 39.

**JESSE OLDS** (**Ezekiel 9**, **William 1**, **Robert**), born May 31, 1770, at Brookfield, Mass.; died September 6, 1838, Macoupin Co., Ill.; married in 1793 or 1794 at Uxbridge, Mass., **Mercy Taft** (January 26, 1773—October 12, 1850), daughter of **Seymour**; he graduated from Harvard College, Class of 1794, having married while still at college; studied theology; was the first Congregational minister at



Williamstown, Vt., but remained in the ministry only a year; he moved into Vermont from Montague, Mass., in 1798 and was the first white settler in Westfield, Vt.; was a member of the Vermont Legislature 1802/4 and 1807 from Craftsbury, Vt.; studied law and in 1812 was admitted to the Supreme Court at Chelsea, from Randolph, where in that year he had removed from Craftsbury; practiced law at Randolph until 1817, when he moved to Kentucky, accompanied by his brother, Phineas, who, however, remained there only a short time; gave up the practice of law and became professor of languages, which avocation he followed during most of his life; moved to Macoupin Co., Ill., about 1836.

#### Children.

116. **Elizabeth (Eliza)**, born ———; died ———; married **Wm. Jackson**, of Claysville, Ky. (12 children.)
117. **Frances**, married **Wm. Bailey**.
118. **Clarissa**.
- \*119. **Frederick Augustus**, born December 5, 1809; died August 13, 1864.

#### 41.

**NATHAN OLDS** (**Josiah 12, William 3, William 1, Robert**), born January 11, 1767, at Brookfield, Mass.; died December 18, 1806; married April 10, 1788, **Katherine Gilbert**. Lived at Brookfield, Mass.

#### Children.

120. **Ruth**, born May 26, 1792.

## 42.

**EZEKIEL OLDS** (Josiah 12, William 3, William 1, Robert), born at Brookfield, Mass., March 31, 1770; died ———; married there November 17, 1791, Lydia Stevens.

## Children.

- \*121. **Cheney**, born March 31, 1793; died December 7, 1874.
122. **Mary**, born November 4, 1804, Brookfield, Mass.; married first, **Carleton Guy Branch**; married second, in Auburn, N. Y., **John D. Chandler** (1803—January 3, 1859); moved in 1834 to Lorain Co., Ohio, and afterwards to Albany, Ill.

## Children.

- Jane Chandler**, born January 15, 183—; married March 10, 1852, **Horace P. Smith** (died December 25, 1869).
- Charles D. Chandler**, born February 5, 1835; died March 3, 1861.
- Caroline B. Chandler**, born September 20, 1837; died June 14, 1838.
- James Davenport Chandler**, born May 10, 1839; died January 8, 1848.
- Annie E. Chandler**, born May 28, 1842.
- Esek Bradford Chandler**, born May 2, 1844; was a drum-major in the Civil War.

## 44.

**JONATHAN OLDS** (Josiah 12, William 3, William 1, Robert), born at Brookfield, Mass., June 7, 1775; died December 28, 1841, at Tyringham, Mass.; married October 19, 1800, **Ruth Richmond**, at Brookfield, Mass.

## Children (all born at Brookfield, Mass.).

- \*123. **Ezra Richmond**, born September 7, 1801; died February 10, 1848.
- 124. **Cynthia**, born October 1, 1805.
- 125. **Vashti**, born August 19, 1807; died February 24, 1830.
- 126. **Moses**, born August 27, 1809.
- \*127. **Jonathan**, born July 29, 1810.
- 128. **Ruth Richmond**, born December 31, 1812.
- 129. **Diana**, born June 20, 1815; married April 24, 1848, **Josiah Tooley**.
- 130. **Betsy Richmond**, born August 11, 1817.

## 45.

**ASAPH OLDS** (**Josiah 12**, **William 3**, **William 1**, **Robert**), born March 8, 1778, at Brookfield, Mass.; died in Warren, Mass., April 3, 1849; married March 29, 1807, **Anna Hale** (died January 1, 1818).

## Children.

- 131. **Henry Gilbert**, born March 5, 1808.
- \*132. **Luke Orrison**, born November 21, 1811; died 1835.
- 133. **Ruth Hardy**, born July 13, 1813; married November 25, 1840, **Archibald C. Bolds**.
- 134. **Lucy Ann**, born February 26, 1815; married (pub. October 22, 1830) **Frederick Foye**.
- 135. **Emeline Augusta**, born January 19, 1817.
- 136. **Charlotte C.**, born November 9, 1818; married ——— **Simonds**.
- 137. **Colesworth Pinkney**, born September 22, 1820.
- 138. **George Wilson**, born December 19, 1831.

## 47.

**JOSIAH OLDS** (Josiah 12, William 3, William 1, Robert), born at Brookfield, Mass., December 14, 1782; married at Brookfield, November 26, 1812, Hannah Winter.

Children (all born at Pelham, Mass.).

- 139. **Josiah**, born April 20, 1814.
- 140. **Warren**, born February 22, 1816.
- 141. **Chester**, born December 28, 1817.
- 142. **Harriot**, born October 17, 1819.

## 51.

**JOSHUA OLDS** (Simeon 13, William 3, William 1, Robert), born at Brookfield, Mass., July 27, 1778; died November 12, 1863; married May 21, 1801, Betsy Abbott. Lived at Brookfield, Mass.

Children.

- \*143. **Harvey S.**, born April 27, 1813.
- 144. **James Abbott**, born October 19, 1815; died January 7, 1817.
- 145. **Laura**, born March 2, 1811; died August 7, 1813.
- 146. **Lydia**, born January 20, 1804; married April 4, 1831, **Otis Twitchell**.
- 147. **Mary**, born June 27, 1821.
- 148. **Warren**, born May 20, 1806; died May 27, 1806.

## 53.

**SETH BANISTER OLDS** (Simeon 13, William 3, William 1, Robert), born May 29, 1787, at Brookfield, Mass.; drowned January 5, 1817; married

**Relief** ———. (His widow married her brother-in-law, **Solomon F. Olds**.)

**Children.**

149. **Lucia**, born March 25, 1813.

150. **Charles**, born May 23, 1814.

**54.**

**SOLOMON FRANCIS OLDS** (**Simeon 13, William 3, William 1, Robert**), born October 29, 1790, at Brookfield, Mass.; died May 25, 1875, at Warren, Mass.; married first, at Brookfield, September 21, 1812, **Thankful Rice** (died 1819); married second, at Warren, Mass. (pub. April 5, 1819), **Relief Olds**, his sister-in-law (1793—November 15, 1866); he was in the War of 1812.

**Children (1st wife).**

151. **Cynthia**, born January 20, 1813; died May 22, 1816.

152. **Francis**, born September 10, 1814; died March 21, 1816.

**Children (2d wife).**

\*153. **Alexander**, born 1828; died March 13, 1877.

**60.**

**WILLIAM OLDS** (**William 15, William 3, William 1, Robert**), born at Brookfield, Mass., January 25, 1785; died 1834; married April 7, 1806, **Sally Upham**. Lived at Brookfield, Mass.

**Children.**

\*154. **William Bemis**, born August 16, 1807.

155. **Joel Warren**, born January 16, 1811.

156. **Jacob Willard**, born January 17, 1814.  
 157. **Sarah Sophronia**, born May 29, 1816; married  
 (pub. August 20, 1835) **Hale Young**.  
 158. **Harriot Newell**, born December 5, 1818.  
 159. **Hannah Shumway**, born August 19, 1820.  
 160. **Mary Eliza**, born March 7, 1822.  
 161. **Susan Blair**, born June 8, 1825; died May 4,  
 1839.

## 66.

**JOEL OLDS** (Silas 16, William 3, William 1, Robert),  
 born at Brookfield, Mass., February 22, 1792; died  
 1846; married **Clarissa Hamilton**, May 17, 1812.

## Children.

162. **Mary H.**, born November 27, 1814.  
 163. **Melissa Dodge**, born January 13, 1817; mar-  
 ried (pub. August 18, 1839), at Leicester,  
 Mass., **Elisha D. Sholes**.  
 \*164. **Alonzo Warren**, born March 22, 1821; died  
 April 24, 1913.  
 165. **Clarissa Hamilton**, born June 20, 1823.  
 166. **Chauncey**.

## 67.

**GILBERT OLDS** (Silas 16, William 3, William 1,  
 Robert), born at Brookfield, Mass., August 20,  
 1794; died June 2, 1865; married July 4, 1816,  
**Amanda Draper**.

## Children.

167. **Nancy Warren**, born September 13, 1819;  
 married October 22, 1835, **Calvin P.**  
**Stoddard**.

168. **George Rawson**, born September 22, 1822; died September 9, 1824.
169. **Juliet Amanda**, born October 8, 1825; married April 23, 1848, **Hiram Barret**, "both of Oakham."
170. **Hiram Ellis**, born March 8, 1832.
171. **Ellis Henry**, born September 26, 1834; died November 16, 1839.
172. **Francis D.**, born September 26, 1834; died November 21, 1839.

## 69.

**EZRA OLDS** (**Ezra 20, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert**), born ———; died November 8, 1859, Oxford, Ohio; married December 25, 1822, **Theda Washburn**; lived at Westfield, Ohio; he was a corporal in the Ohio Militia, War of 1812, and was 5 ft. 4 in. in height, grey eyes, dark hair; he was a farmer and inherited the old home farm which his father entered from the Government, and it is still owned by his descendants.

## Children.

- \*173. **Albert**, born October 23, 1828.

## 70.

**BENJAMIN OLDS** (**Ezra 20, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert**), born May 1, 1795; died December 19, 1862, in Morrow Co., Ohio; married October 20, 1822, **Abigail Washburn** (born July 11, 1805; died August 31, 1889); he was a regularly ordained Methodist minister and was a soldier of the War of 1812.

### Children.

- \*174. **James**, born October 4, 1823; died January 28, 1903.
- \*175. **Henry**, born January 29, 1825; died November 14, 1856.
176. **Luther**, born August 10, 1827; married September 1, 1852, **Amanda Hull**.
177. **Abner**, born August 13, 1829; died August 10, 1854; unmarried; he was a physician.
- \*178. **Sanford**, born September 12, 1831; died May 28, 1864.
179. **Jane**, born July 25, 1834; died September 13, 1872; unmarried.
- \*180. **Miles**, born December 1, 1836; died May 10, 1871.
181. **Lester**, born June 25, 1839; married December 27, 1870, **Elizabeth H. Porter**; he was a soldier in Co. D, 121 O. V. I., Civil War; is living (1915) in LaBette Co., Kan.
182. **Chauncey**, born July 10, 1841; unmarried; soldier in 3d Ohio Cav., Civil War; died of wounds, November 9, 1862.
183. **Mary Ann**, born April 14, 1844; died May 28, 1908; married March 3, 1867, **Wilbert Granger** (born June 21, 1845; died —). He was fifth in descent from the brother of Dorothy Granger, who was the second wife of Robert Ould, of Suffield, Conn.

### Children.

- Viola Granger**, born March 21, 1868; married July 7, 1890, **Bartholomew Sperry**. (No children.)
- Audria Jane Granger**, born March 8, 1873.



Walter Olds Granger, born April 6, 1878;  
married October 26, 1904, Beatrice J.  
Kauffman.

\*184. Walter, born August 11, 1846.

73.

ELIAS OLDS (Samuel 21, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born February 23, 1778, at Goshen, Mass.; lived in St. Albans, Vt. In 1815 he was deacon in the Congregational Church, Swanton, Vt.

Children.

\*185. Henry Elias, born January 31, 1827; died January 12, 1871.

79.

JASON OLDS (Samuel 21, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born 1793 at Goshen, Mass.; died 1852 in Ohio; married 1815, Matilda Ford (died May 20, 1841); he was a minister and moved from Goshen, Mass., to Ohio.

Children.

\*186. Eli, born February 26, 1818; died February 23, 1902.

\*187. Pliny Fisk, born September 28, 1828.

80.

LEVI OLDS (Levi 23, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born ———; died ———; married July 8, 1813, at Cummington, Mass., Hannah Ford (died July, 1830). Lived at Cummington, Mass.

## Children.

188. **Roxey**, born April 14, 1815; died January 29, 1816.  
 189. **Emily**, born December, 1816.  
 190. **Hannah**, born June 28, 1820.

## 81.

**RUFUS OLDS** (Levi 23, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born 1786; died February 26, 1871, at Cummington, Mass.; married there August 25, 1814, **Eunice Sprague** (1786—November 27, 1857).

## Children.

191. **Gideon Lyman**, born March 25, 1816, Cummington, Mass.; married there (pub. October 13, 1838) ——— **Smith**.  
 192. **Eunice Corrinth**, born August 6, 1822.  
 193. **Horatio Henry**, born July 12, 1825; married at Cummington, Mass. (pub. September 28, 1853), **Louise L. Lindsay**.

## 83.

**ARCHIBALD OLDS** (Levi 23, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born ———; died 1857; married ———.

## Children.

- \*194. **Nathan**, born December, 1812; died December, 1860.  
 195. **Hannah**.  
 196. **Betsey**.  
 197. **Melissa**.

## 87.

**JOHN OLDS** (John 26, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born May 28, 1794, at Randolph, Vt.; died October 31, 1859, at Oconomowoc, Wis.; married at Brandon, Vt., May 19, 1816, **Mercia Purdy** (born May 18, 1795); he was a member of the First Baptist Church, Lorraine, N. Y.; moved to Kent, Ohio, in 1833, and to Wisconsin about 1849.

## Children.

198. **Mary P.**, born March 12, 1817.
199. **Ruth L.**, born September 23, 1818, Lorraine, N. Y.; died 1882, Colby, Wis.; married October 31, 1838, **George Ferry**; she was a member of the M. E. Church for over 40 years. (6 children.)
- \*200. **William F.**, born August 29, 1820; died November 15, 1892.
201. **Ezra J.**, born May 25, 1822.
202. **Philander P.**, born May 28, 1825.
- \*203. **David A.**, born July 11, 1827; died 1906.
204. **Jane A.**, born January 12, 1830; died 1903.
205. **Newell**, born about 1833.
206. **Silas B.**, born June 11, 1835.
207. **Charlotte L.**, born October 24, 1837.

## 91.

**EZEKIEL OLDS** (Thomas 32, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born at Brookfield, Mass., January 29, 1784; died at Cairo, Ill., March 5, 1866; married at Conneaut, Ohio, 1807, **Betsey Pitney** (1789—January 25, 1832); moved to Conneaut, Ohio, in 1805, where all his children were born.

## Children.

208. **Phebe**, born February 28, 1815; married 1834, **James Press**.
209. **Ezekiel**, born July 10, 1817; married 1840, **Roxana Willcox**.
210. **Sarah Ann**, born October 9, 1819; married 1839, **Isaac Judson**.
211. **Louise**, born February 10, 1822; married 1844, **Chas. Maranville**.
- \*212. **John**, born June 26, 1824; married 1848, **Harriet Laughlin**.
213. **Ruth**, born March 26, 1827; married 1851, **Solvester Rhodes**.
214. **Cynthia**, born July 30, 1829; married October 14, 1847, **William Chapman**.

## Children.

**Sarah Chapman**, born June 8, 1849, Conneaut, Ohio; married **Charles Hayward** (died——); she lives in Conneaut, Ohio.

**Phebe E. Chapman**, born August 13, 1851; married **Stephen A. Holbrook**; lives in Bradford, Pa.

**Henry William Chapman**, born April 6, 1854, Conneaut, Ohio; lives in Scarsdale, N. Y.

**John Burt Chapman**, born June 28, 1856, Conneaut, Ohio; lives in Northfield, Ohio.

**Will B. Chapman**, born February 8, 1866, Conneaut, Ohio; lives in Crafton, Pa.

215. **Betsey**, born January 6, 1832; married 1851, **Byron Pettey**. (Ruth and Cynthia are the only living children of Ezekiel and Betsey [1915].)

## 100.

**LIBERTY OLDS** (Joseph 34, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born February 1, 1798, at Brookfield,

Mass.; died 1846; married **Ann A. Goodridge** (died 1849); he kept a hotel at Jackson, N. Y.

#### Children.

216. **John**, born about 1829; died February 8, 1849, at Williamstown, Mass.
- \*217. **Henry**, born ———; died ———.
- \*218. **Joseph Sidney**, born 1833, Cambridge, N. Y.; died September 18, 1886.
219. **Ann M.**, born 1828, Jackson, N. Y.; married November 30, 1848, at Williamstown, Mass., **William C. Harris**.

#### 103.

**JOEL OLDS** (**Phineas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert**), born February 22, 1791, at Alstead, N. H.; died July 21, 1872, at Erie, Pa.; married at Sharon, Vt., May 5, 1814, **Rhoda Parker** (July 30, 1795—November 14, 1837); in 1793 moved to Williamstown, Vt.; in 1815 moved to Erie, Pa.; married second, December 11, 1838, **Juliet Baker** (June 24, 1811—April 2, 1887).

#### Children (1st wife).

220. **Harriet**, born September 15, 1816; died October, 1872; married **Chas. Worden**.
221. **Frances**, born October 11, 1821; died February 18, 1805; married October 2, 1854, **Frank Foster**.
222. **Polly Gale**, born May 22, 1824; died July 17, 1849; married January 7, 1849, **Chas. W. Clark**.
223. **Horace D.**, born June 19, 1826; died March 9, 1879; married 1860, **Hannah Johnson**.

224. **Phila Parker**, born November 30, 1829; died October 30, 1854.
225. **Emily**, born October 23, 1831; married April 11, 1850, **William Ward** (died January, 1898); lives at Los Angeles, Cal.

**Children (2d wife).**

226. **Helen Baker**, born April 21, 1840; died March 26, 1887; married July 22, 1869, **George E. Noble** (died ———).
227. **Caroline**, born July 15, 1841; died July 10, 1842.
228. **Sophronia M.**, born December 11, 1843; lives in Pasadena, Cal.
- \*229. **Melvin Joel**, born September 20, 1845.

**105.**

**ASA GILBERT OLDS** (**Phinehas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert**), born at Alstead, N. H., November 15, 1793; married April 16, 1821, **Lucy Church** (Winsted, Conn., September 5, 1794—August 13, 1881); he died December 8, 1877. He moved from Vermont to Pennsylvania in 1815.

**Children.**

- \*230. **Lewis Wilson**, born July 21, 1822; died June 25, 1908.
- \*231. **Nelson**, born May 20, 1826; died October 2, 1901.
- \*232. **Erskine**, born November 17, 1827; died November 11, 1896.
233. **Clarissa**, born June 11, 1831; married May 2, 1882, **Isaac Keeler**. He was born near Saratoga, N. Y., and on his mother's side

was descended from a Huguenot minister. The family was prominent in the underground railroad work. He graduated at the Atlanta Medical College, but gave most of his life to philanthropic work. He died in Washington, D. C., November 1, 1902. Mrs. Keeler continued on the same line and by her investigations became an authority on penal work. She died in Washington, March 15, 1913.

234. **Emily J.**, born in Erie, April 2, 1834; was for many years a very successful teacher in Erie; married July 3, 1884, **William Weed** (1833), of West Green, Pa. She died December 6, 1886, leaving no children.

### 107.

**SAMUEL OLDS** (Phineas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born March 12, 1800, at Williamstown, Vt.; died February 4, 1854, at Barre, Vt.; married **Polly Fuller**, of Connecticut (July 15, 1793—1866); lived at Elmore and Barre, Vt.; he was a man of substance and made periodical visits to his brother in Kentucky, travelling in his own conveyance. In his time he was considered wealthy.

#### Children.

- \*235. **David**, born May 24, 1824; died March 25, 1913. Lived in Oregon.
236. **Melissa N.**, born January 5, 1826; died April 18, 1898; married December 18, 1849, **Augustus N. Harlow**.

## Children.

- Mary V. Harlow, born November 14, 1850; married March 5, 1874, Henry W. Calkins.  
 Corydon Harlow, born October 15, 1852; died October 5, 1855.  
 Martha J. Harlow, born August 1, 1855; died March 13, 1858.  
 Jennie E. Harlow, born July 12, 1858; married June 28, 1883, George A. Lane.  
 Flora L. Harlow, born May 21, 1860; died January 22, 1864. ,  
 Arthur L. Harlow, born December 14, 1865; married March 7, 1894, Carrie E. Lewis.

237. Betsey C., born August 30, 1827; died September 27, 1860.
- \*238. Alexander Rising, born March 9, 1829.
239. Deborah L., born September 11, 1830; died February 11, 1908; married Andrew Hannaford; lived at Claremont, N. H.
- \*240. Ezekiel P., born April 15, 1832; died April 9, 1911.
241. Lewis J., born July 2, 1838; died March 16, 1845.

## 111.

ELISHA OLDS (Phineas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born April 5, 1807, at Williamstown, Vt.; died October 19, 1874, at Belle Valley, Pa.; married first, June 17, 1830, Abigail W. Flint (November 22, 1810—August 11, 1847); married second, at Kenosha, Wis., July 22, 1852, Mary Ann Deming (November 12, 1823—May 7, 1857); married third, April 22, 1858, Electa Chase Jenner Huie.



## Children (1st wife).

- \*242. **James Phinehas**, born February 18, 1831; died May 5, 1902.
- \*243. **George**, born March 9, 1832; died June 14, 1910.
244. **Oby**, born September 21, 1833; died July 31, 1863; married **Isador Nicolas**.
- \*245. **Oro**, born January 26, 1835; died July 10, 1911.
- \*246. **Mason Oel**, born July 21, 1836; died March 12, 1873.
247. **Allen**, born January 23, 1838; died May 28, 1877.
248. **Welcome**, born August 14, 1839; died January 23, 1913.
- \*249. **Henry**, born February 8, 1841; died March 10, 1908.
250. **Delight**, born August 16, 1842; died September 3, 1866.
- \*251. **Moses**, born January 7, 1844; died March 14, 1897.
252. **Plenty Nellie**, born April 11, 1845; died September 15, 1911; married July 4, 1867, **Wm. Mead Durham** (January 7, 1841—March 21, 1902).

## Children.

**William Lewis Durham**, born August 4, 1868; married September 24, 1896, **Harriet H. Higgins** (born February 4, 1876).

**Minnie Etta Durham**, born October 19, 1870; married May 27, 1903, **Wm. Albert Johns. LeGrand Mead Durham**, born October 7, 1879; married September 14, 1898, **Grace G. McCray** (born November 4, 1879).

253. **Martha**, born April 5, 1847; married **Truman Stone**.

254. **Mary**, born April 5, 1847; died August 15, 1847.

**Children (2d wife).**

- \*255. **Dana Elisha**, born April 25, 1853; died February 14, 1885.  
 \*256. **Walter Ruben**, born March 22, 1855.

114.

**LEWIS OLDS** (Phineas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born at Williamstown, Vt., March 14, 1814; died at Union City, Pa., June 19, 1875; married at Conneautville, Pa., April 16, 1840, **Eunice Velina Scovel**, daughter of **Daniel Scovel**, a veteran of the War of 1812, whose wife, **Polly Titus Scovel**, was the daughter of **John Titus**, who was granted a pension by special Act of Congress for services in the Revolutionary War.

**Children.**

257. **Mary Elizabeth**, born April 7, 1851, Conneautville, Pa.; died August 8, 1893, Union City, Pa.; she was for many years a successful school teacher.  
 258. **Independence Louisa**, born July 4, 1852, Conneautville, Pa.; died October 10, 1908, Union City, Pa.; married at Wattsburg, Pa., September 29, 1872, **Seneca F. Davis**.

**Children.**

- Lewis Winter Davis**, born March 5, 1874; married March 17, 1897, **Anna Gertrude Cole**.  
**Jesse Fenton Davis**, born June 24, 1878; married September 6, 1899, **Mary E. Hall**.  
**Annie Scovel Davis**, born April 15, 1884.

Mary Esther Davis, born March 27, 1892; died  
March 21, 1908.

\*259. Winter Jesse, born January 22, 1860.

119.

**FREDERICK AUGUSTUS OLDS** (Jesse 39, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born at Craftsburg, Vt., December 5, 1809; died at Rochester, Minn., August 13, 1864; married first, September 4, 1828, **Sally Curran McAfee** (October 31, 1811—1838); married second, in Macoupin Co., Ill., January 2, 1839, **Elizabeth A. Lincoln** (July 17, 1817—September 3, 1906); in 1814 he emigrated with his parents to Vincennes, Ind., afterwards to near Harrodsburg, Ky.; studied and read law with **General McAfee**, of Kentucky, his father-in-law; was admitted to the Bar of Kentucky, and later to that of Illinois, but never practiced his profession; commenced farming in Kentucky in 1830; in 1836 emigrated to Macoupin Co., Ill., where he farmed on an extensive scale; served two terms in the Illinois Legislature at the same time Lincoln and Douglas were in the Senate. In 1851 moved to Clayton Co., Iowa, and in 1857 to Minnesota, where he laid out an addition to the town of Rochester, built a large flouring mill, and carried on one of the largest farms in the county; served as Mayor of the town.

**Children (1st wife).**

\*260. **Robert Augustus**, born December 23, 1829; died March 7, 1855.

261. **Elizabeth Jackson**, born December 25, 1831, near Harrodsburg, Ky.; died April 26

1906, Rochester, Minn.; married November 9, 1856, **Thos. Lacy Fishback** (October 21, 1832—June 30, 1908).

**Children.**

**Horace Fishback**, born August 21, 1857, Carlinville, Ill; married September 22, 1880, **Cornelia Van Dusen**, at Pardeeville, Wis. (see Augustus Bertrand Olds).

**Herbert O. Fishback**, born April 24, 1859, Rochester, Minn.; married April 24, 1884, **Sallie Rebecca Hargis**, at Pierre, S. D.; served in Washington State Senate 1909 to 1913; elected Insurance Commissioner of Washington, 1912; still serving there.

**William Fishback**, born January, 1861; died 1865.

**Ora Blanche Fishback**, born June 19, 1863; married June 30, 1887, **Edward A. Younglove**.

**Dora Elizabeth Fishback**, born September 4, 1869; died January 26, 1895.

262. **Mary McAfee**, born October 25, 1833; died January 28, 1913; married October 29, 1861, **Wm. Goldsworthy**.
- \*263. **Frederick Taft**, born January 25, 1836; died July 7, 1900.
264. **Sarah Mercy**, born March 25, 1838; married first, May 2, 1855, **Alvin Gray**, in Olmsted Co., Minn.; married second, **Charles Young**.

**Children (1st husband).**

**Octavia J. Gray**, born 1857, Waseca, Minn.; married **Benj. Sutherland**.

**Oliver Gray**, born 1858, Olmsted Co., Minn.; married February 11, 1885, **Mary Rickter**.

**Eugene Gray**, born May 12, 1860; died young.

**Lawrence Gray**, born 1861, Olmsted Co., Minn.

**Thomas A. Gray**, born 1863; married **Ella Fort**, at Brookings, S. D.

**Kate Gray**, born August 11, 1865; died young.  
**Elinor Gray**, born 1866, Olmsted Co., Minn.;  
 married February 22, 1888, **Walter Bissell**,  
 at St. Lawrence, S. D.

Children (2d husband).

**Julia Young**, born 1870, Olmsted Co., Minn.;  
 died ———, Newberg, Oregon; married  
 ——— **Sims**.

**Laura Young**, born 1872, Olmsted Co., Minn.

Children (2d wife).

265. **Julia Augusta**, born November 29, 1839; died  
 December 9, 1840.
266. **Thomas Benton**, born February 25, 1842,  
 Macoupin Co., Ill.; died August 31, 1864,  
 Helena, Ark.; was a soldier in the Civil  
 War in Co. H, 6th Regt., Minn. Vol.;  
 died in service.
267. **Henry Laurens**, born December 9, 1843; died  
 July 30, 1845.
268. **Julia Caroline**, born November 25, 1846,  
 Macoupin Co., Ill.; married August 14,  
 1866, **Cyrus H. Kellogg** (born 1843; died  
 November 7, 1910). Moved to St. Paul,  
 Minn., in 1882.

Children.

**Ella May Kellogg**, born May 7, 1867, Rochester,  
 Minn.

**Frederick Lorenzo Kellogg**, born November 13,  
 1868, Rochester, Minn.; married June 1,  
 1896, **Jeanne L. Wemott** (born November  
 15, 1868); moved to Tacoma, Wash. in  
 1904.

**Clara N. Kellogg**, born August 1, 1870,  
 Rochester, Minn.; graduated University of  
 Minnesota, Class of 1893; had charge of  
 "Neighborhood House" Settlement Work, St.  
 Paul, Minn., 1905 to 1912, assisted by her  
 sister Ella M.

**Lee Olds Kellogg**, born March 7, 1881, Rochester, Minn.; married September 23, 1907, **Alice Lovell** (born February 1882); graduate of University of Minnesota, Class of 1902, and of Columbia School of Mines, Class of 1906.

269. **Octavia Adeline**, born September 8, 1848; died July 26, 1851.
270. **Florence Celeste**, born December 23, 1850, East St. Louis, Ill.
271. **Octavia Irene**, born April 12, 1853, Garnavillo, Iowa; died April 8, 1876, Rochester, Minn.; married January 27, 1874, **Amos Hyatt**.
- \*272. **Augustus Bertrand**, born June 2, 1855; died November 27, 1888.
273. **Ida Eugenia**, born March 14, 1857, Garnavillo, Iowa; died September 25, 1903, San Diego, Cal.; married December 6, 1880, **Charles H. Curtis**, at Kansas City, Mo.
274. **Clarissa (Clara) Frances**, born May 21, 1860, Rochester, Minn.

### 121.

**CHENEY OLDS** (**Ezekiel 42**, **Josiah 12**, **William 3**, **William 1**, **Robert**), born at Brookfield, Mass., March 31, 1793; died at Albany, Ill., December 7, 1874; married at Sturbridge, Mass., September 11, 1817, **Amma Walker** (January 23, 1794—January 18, 1883); he was a soldier of the War of 1812; lived at Sturbridge, Mass.; in 1827 moved to Cayuga Co., N. Y.; after about two years moved to Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., and in 1838 migrated to Albany, Ill.

## Children.

- \*275. **Warren**, born November 29, 1818; died July 19, 1888.
- \*276. **Chester**, born July 27, 1820; died November 3, 1852.
277. **Lewis**, born June 5, 1822; died February 22, 1894; unmarried; moved to Yale Co., Cal., in 1850.
278. **Nancy**, born August 19, 1824; died November 26, 1887; married December 21, 1842, **Peter Bergen Van Nest**; lived in Gardenplain, Ill.

## Children.

- George D. Van Nest**, born October 26, 1843; died September 12, 1907.
- Henry B. Van Nest**, born December 2, 1845.
- Harry A. Van Nest**, born February 3, 1848; died March 26, 1848.
- Emma Ida Van Nest**, born April 2, 1849; died November 12, 1907.
- Lovicia Olds Van Nest**, born January 4, 1854; married January 22, 1874, **John T. Nicewonger**.
- Sarah E. Van Nest**, born August 3, 1856.
- Willis W. Van Nest**, born October 2, 1862.
- John F. Van Nest**, born April 29, 1865.
- \*279. **Ezekiel**, born October 24, 1826; died December 10, 1898.
- \*280. **Walker**, born July 4, 1829; died February 2, 1899.
281. **Cheney**, born August 7, 1832; died March 16, 1897; lived at Woodland, Yale Co., Cal.
282. **Asenath Hamant**, born September 21, 1834, Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; died May 29, 1910, Beatrice, Neb.; married at Albany, Ill., December 30, 1852, **John**

**Wilde Faxon** (May 6, 1830—July 19, 1911); lived in Genesee, Ill., Oskaloosa, Iowa, Lanham, Neb., and Beatrice, Neb.

**Children.**

**George Louis Faxon**, born November 20, 1853, Genesee, Ill.; died April 14, 1913; married **Sarah Frances Burket**.

**Henrietta Amma Faxon**, born April 30, 1857; died May 29, 1887; married October 18, 1876, **Dr. G. B. Kimball**.

**Nellie Amanda Faxon**, born February 21, 1859; married April 7, 1881, **Henry Williamson**.

**Kate Asenath Faxon**, born December 16, 1866; married July 29, 1889, **Henry J. Wing** (born June 19, 1865); lives in Beatrice, Neb.

283. **Mary**, born September 7, 1836; died September 7, 1838.

**123.**

**EZRA RICHMOND OLDS** (**Jonathan 44, Josiah 12, William 3, William 1, Robert**), born at Brookfield, Mass., September 7, 1801; died February 10, 1848, at Washington, Mass.; married **Louis** —— (died August 23, 1834).

**Children (all born at Tyringham, Mass.).**

284. **Oliver**, born May 13, 1823.

285. **Ezra Richmond**, born February 21, 1826; died December 18, 1834.

286. **Mary Ann**, born October 9, 1827; died January 1, 1835.

287. **Willard Crossman**, born July 2, 1829.

288. **Harriet Jane**, born February 21, 1832.

289. **William Henry**, born April 17, 1834.

290. **Egbert R.**, born October 1, 1838.



## 127.

**JONATHAN OLDS** (Jonathan 44, Josiah 12, William 3, William 1, Robert), born July 29, 1810, at East Brookfield, Mass.; died ——; married April 11, 1841, **Frances Minerva Bush**, at Monterey, Mass.; his widow is now the only living pensioner of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers. She resides at Napa, Cal.

## Children.

291. **Martha A.**, born March 7, 1844; died January 15, 1847.
292. **Albert D.**, born May 15, 1846; died January 15, 1847.
- \*293. **George W.**, born February 7, 1848.
294. **Egbert J.**, born March 23, 1842; married April 3, 1868, **Georgianna Elder**. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

## 132.

**LUKE ORRISON OLDS** (Asaph 45, Josiah 12, William 3, William 1, Robert), born at Brookfield, Mass., November 21, 1811; died 1869; married —— (born 1810—died 1850).

## Children.

295. **George H.**

## 143.

**HARVEY S. OLDS** (Joshua 51, Simeon 13, William 3, William 1, Robert), born April 27, 1813, at Brookfield, Mass.; married April 10, 1841, **Cinderella Brooks**; lived in Brookfield and Warren, Mass.

**Children.**

296. **Lewis C.**, born April 11, 1842; died October 4, 1862.
297. **Henry Oscar**, born June 24, 1848; married first, October 26, 1872, **Sarah M. Crosby**; married second, November 25, 1874, **Martha S. Upham**.

**153.**

**ALEXANDER OLDS** (Solomon F. 54, Simeon 13, William 3, William 1, Robert), born at Warren, Mass., 1825; died March 13, 1874; married May 26, 1870, **Jeannette Squires** at Warren, Mass.

**Children.**

298. **George Perry**, born August 14, 1871, Ware, Mass.

**154.**

**WILLIAM BEMIS OLDS** (William 60, William 15, William 3, William 1, Robert), born at Brookfield, Mass., August 16, 1807; married **Eveline Upham**; was a minister and pastor of the Methodist Church at Monson, Mass., 1849/50 and later in Leicester, Mass.

**Children.**

299. **Francis Ellen**, born April 6, 1833, Brookfield, Mass.

**164.**

**ALONZO WARREN OLDS** (Joel 66, Silas 16, William 3, William 1, Robert), born March 22,

1821, at Brookfield, Miss.; died April 24, 1913, Southbridge, Mass.; married **Fidelia Williams Albee**.

#### Children.

- 300. **George Cummings**.
- 301. **Linus Alonzo**.
- 302. **Fanny Susan**, married **Augustus Cook**.

#### Children.

- Ida Cook**, married **Charles Monroe**; lives in Springfield, Mass.
- Joseph Cook** (deceased).
- Marion Cook**, married **Wardwell Edwards**; lives in Southbridge, Mass.
- Harry Cook**, lives in Springfield, Mass.

- \*303. **Frank Preston**.
- 303a. **Albert Morris**.
- 303b. **Albert Hamilton**.

#### 173.

**ALBERT OLDS** (**Ezra 69**, **Ezra 20**, **Comfort 8**, **William 1**, **Robert**), born October 23, 1828; married December 3, 1857, **Mary Louisa Thurston** (born August 6, 1839); he was a farmer and lived at Ashley, Ohio.

#### Children.

- 304. **Willard**, born September 19, 1858; died July 3, 1878.
- 305. **Charles Augustus**, born March 25, 1860; married October 30, 1886, **Mame Shoemaker** (born September, 1866).
- \*306. **John Thurston**, born December 31, 1862.
- \*307. **Barton**, born January 3, 1865.

308. **Fannie Fern**, born January 7, 1872; died April 28, 1881.

309. **Ray Benton**, born February 2, 1880.

#### 174.

**JAMES OLDS** (Benjamin 70, Ezra 20, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born October 4, 1823; died January 28, 1903; married December 31, 1863, **Anastasia Talmage**; he was a lawyer and was Major of the 65th Ohio Vol. Inf., Civil War.

#### Children.

310. **Mary**, born October 26, 1864; married March 29, 1888, **William Richard Baxter** (born July 24, 1859).

\*311. **Benjamin**, born September 27, 1868.

312. **Walter Floyd**, born April 6, 1884; married October 5, 1912, **Agnes Bell Gill** (born May 23, 1884); lives in Chicago, Ill.

#### 175.

**HENRY OLDS** (Benjamin 70, Ezra 20, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born January 29, 1825; died November 14, 1856; married June 24, 1849, **Elizabeth Hull** (1831—1881).

#### Children.

313. **Walter Hoyt**, born 1850; died 1851.

314. **Ophelia**, born 1852; married 1877, **J. S. Boyd** (1848—1881).

#### Children.

**Tod Boyd**, born 1878; married 1909, **Rachel Werley** (born 1878).

Kate Boyd, born 1878.

Oscar H. Boyd, born 1881; married 1912, Alice Ackerman (born 1884).

\*315. Oscar H., born 1853.

316. Viola, born 1855; married 1878, J. H. Vaughn (born 1848).

**Children.**

Mabel Vaughn, born 1878; married 1909, Elmer J. Schoenlaub.

Jay H. Vaughn, born 1884; married 1908, Nellie May Titus.

**178.**

SANFORD OLDS (Benjamin 70, Ezra 20, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born September 12, 1831; married September 25, 1854, Lucetta Smith; was a soldier in Co. D, 121 O. V. I., Civil War; died of wounds, January 28, 1864.

**Children.**

317. Addie A., born October 26, 1859; married September 24, 1879, John R. Coe.

**Children.**

Amber A. Coe, born December 22, 1880; died January 5, 1881.

Reginald Olds Coe, born March 24, 1884; died August 6, 1899.

Jessie S. Coe, born October 3, 1891; married February 1, 1909, Bert M. Cook.

\*318. Emil L., born January 23, 1861.

319. Lloyd A., born February 10, 1890; died November 18, 1913.

## 180.

**MILES OLDS** (Benjamin 70, Ezra 20, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born December 1, 1836; died May 10, 1871; married June 23, 1860, **Dorothy West** (March 28, 1838—April, 1872).

**Children.**

320. **Eva Leona**, born October 31, 1860; died in infancy.
- \*321. **Owen Walter**, born December 31, 1864; died November 12, 1896.
- \*322. **Elmer Seneca**, born September 21, 1867.

## 184.

**WALTER OLDS** (Benjamin 70, Ezra 20, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born in Morrow Co., Ohio, August 11, 1846; married July 11, 1873, **Marie J. Merritt** at Mt. Gilead, Ohio; soldier Co. A., 174th O. V. I., Civil War; State Senator, Indiana, 1876-1880; Circuit Judge from 1885 to 1889, resigned; Supreme Judge of Indiana from January 1, 1889, to June, 1893, resigned; practicing law (1915) at Fort Wayne, Ind.

**Children.**

- \*323. **Lee M.**, born October 21, 1874.

## 185.

**HENRY ELIAS OLDS** (Elias 73, Samuel 21, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born at St. Albans, Vt., January 31, 1827; died at Delphi, Ind., January 12, 1871; married at Wea, Ind., **Sarah Ann Murdock**; he was 1st Lieut., Co. M, Ind. Cav. Vols., Civil War.

**Children.**

- \*324. **Frank Walter**, born November 21, 1853.  
 325. **Edgar Milford**, born May 28, 1856. Lives  
 at Detroit, Mich.  
 \*326. **Clarence Henry**, born 1858; died 1908.  
 327. **Mary**, born February 7, 1860; died 1873.  
 328. **Anna Roxey**, born December 31, 1862; lives  
 at Detroit, Mich.  
 329. **Jane Abigail**, born November 12, 1864; lives  
 at Detroit, Mich.  
 330. **John Murdock**, born October 9, 1868; lives  
 in Minnesota.

**186.**

**ELI OLDS** (Jason 79, Samuel 21, Comfort 8, William  
 1, Robert), born February 26, 1818; died February  
 23, 1902; married, at Madison, Ohio, 1830, **Ulilla  
 M. Walker** (February 17, 1818—January 16, 1899).

**Children.**

331. **Eunice M.**, born January 9, 1847; married  
**Solon W. Call** (born November 13, 1845);  
 lives at Perry, Ohio.

**Children.**

**Jessie Call**, born November 8, 1880; died June  
 26, 1893.

332. **Albion H.**, born July, 1843; died August,  
 1864.  
 \*333. **Alfred W.**, born October 31, 1845.

**187.**

**PLINY FISK OLDS** (Jason 79, Samuel 21, Comfort  
 8, William 1, Robert), born September 28, 1828;

married May 22, 1849, **Sarah Whipple** (born April 24, 1834). In 1854 he started a machine shop at Geneva, Ohio; in 1870 moved to Cleveland, Ohio, where he went as Superintendent of the Variety Iron Works, of that city. In 1874 he moved his family out on a farm at Parma, Ohio, in order to regain his health, and in 1878 moved back to Cleveland, where he remained two years. In 1880 he moved to Lansing, Mich., where he started a machine shop under the name of P. F. Olds and Son, his partner being his son, W. S. Olds; later the younger son, R. E. Olds, bought out the interest of W. S. Olds, and five years later bought out the interest of his father. P. F. Olds retired from active business in 1890.

#### Children.

334. **Wilbur Jason**, born June 19, 1850; died October, 1913.
335. **Emory Whipple**, born April 21, 1853; died February 2, 1914; married February 25, 1875, **Charlotte Britton**.
- \*336. **Wallace Samuel**, born September 13, 1856.
337. **Sarah Eliza**, born March 30, 1859; married August 10, 1887, **George Sheets**.
- \*338. **Ransom Eli**, born June 3, 1864.

#### 194.

**NATHAN OLDS** (**Archibald 83, Levi 23, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert**), born December, 1812; died December, 1860; married September 30, 1838, **Lois Allen**.



**Children.**

339. **Nathan**, born August 16, 1839; married about 1861, **Mary Robinson**.
340. **Edward Payson**, born June 12, 1841; died in infancy.
341. **Albert Hinckley**, born June 11, 1844; died September 30, 1874.
- \*342. **Alfred Allen**, born January 16, 1852.

**200.**

**WILLIAM F. OLDS** (John 87, John 26, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born August 29, 1820, at Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; died November 15, 1892, at Wayland, Mich.; married October 31, 1844, **Mary B. Hall** (born June 5, 1826).

**Children.**

- \*343. **Milton Hall**, born March 10, 1847; died August 5, 1904.
344. **William Riley**, born March 31, 1849; died September 13, 1906, at Leighton, Mich.
345. **David Ansil**, born January 27, 1852; died March 28, 1912.
346. **John N.**, born December 14, 1858; died February 26, 1903, at Orange, Tex.; he was employed by the Southern Pacific R. R. for many years.

**203.**

**DAVID A. OLDS** (John 87, John 26, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born July 11, 1827, at Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; died 1906; married at Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio, June 6, 1848, **Sarah**

**S. Wyatt** (born 1828). He was in Co. G, 21st Wis., during the Civil War, and was County Judge in Taylor Co., Texas, for many years.

**Children.**

- \*347. **Alfred Henry**, born May 12, 1850.
- \*348. **John Newell**, born September 28, 1851.
- 349. **Edwin F.**, born May 7, 1856; died ———.
- 350. **Flora Lauretta**, born April 5, 1860, Oconomowoc, Wis.; married at Abilene, Texas, April 3, 1881, **J. E. M. Hedley**; lives in Granite, Okla.

**Children.**

- Rowena Hedley**, born December 29, 1885; married June 29, 1904, **Jasper Messmore**; lives in Kansas City, Mo.
- Wyatt Olds Hedley**, born June 24, 1888; lives in Ringling, Okla.
- Thomas Gregg Hedley**, born July 18, 1890; lives in Ringling, Okla.
- Lula Hedley**, born July 18, 1882; teacher at Hobart, Okla.
- Hazel Hedley**, born October 26, 1894; married Nov 1, 1914, **G. C. Gray**.
- Blanche Hedley**, born July 3, 1897; lives in Granite, Okla.
- John David Hedley**, born December 12, 1899.
- Weldon Eli Hedley**, born November 1, 1902.

**212.**

**JOHN OLDS** (Ezekiel 91, Thomas 32, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born June 26, 1824, Conneaut, Ohio; died there 1893; married 1848, **Harriet Laughlin**.

**Children.**

- 351. **Nettie C.**, born 1850; married 1868, **Fernando C. Colby**; she died March, 1913.

## Children.

Harriet C. Colby, born June 10, 1869; died  
June 19, 1898.

352. John Wilson, born April 29, 1854.  
\*353. Alfred O., born 1857.  
354. George, died young.  
355. Jessie, died young.

## 217.

HENRY OLDS (Liberty 100, Joseph 34, Ezekiel 9,  
William 1, Robert), born ———; died ——— (aged  
about 46 years); married Harriet ——— (born  
1827).

## Children.

356. Mary Ann, born ———; died April 29, 1849,  
Williamstown, Mass.  
357. Martha M., born August 14, 1848, Williams-  
town, Mass.

## 218.

JOSEPH SIDNEY OLDS (Liberty 100, Joseph 34,  
Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born, 1833, at  
Cambridge, N. Y.; died September 16, 1886, at  
Boston, Mass.; married first, Mary A. Keith (born  
1850); married second, Verona Fox (born 1843).

## Children.

358. George William Jennings, born 1871, Boston,  
Mass.

## 229.

**MELVIN JOEL OLDS** (Joel 103, Phinehas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born at Erie, Pa., September 20, 1845; married January 10, 1871, **Clara E. Webster** (June 30, 1848—January 12, 1900); lives at Pasadena, Cal.

## Children.

359. **Z. Webster**, born March 12, 1874; married August 2, 1899, **Elizabeth Mehler** (born October 23, 1875); lives at Erie, Pa.
360. **Leon Baker**, born June 7, 1889; lives at Pasadena, Cal.

## 230.

**LEWIS WILSON OLDS** (Asa Gilbert 105, Phinehas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born in Erie, Pa., July 21, 1822; married May 9, 1848, **Louisa E. Ackerly** (April 10, 1826—August 12, 1901), and settled in Erie. For years he was a wholesale manufacturer of pumps. He lost heavily by fire in 1869, and later accumulated a handsome fortune, possessing much real estate. He died June 25, 1908. He was probably the first man in this country to make the old log pump an article of commerce. As there were no shipping facilities when he began, he built a flatboat in a nearby creek and floated his goods via Alleghany and Ohio Rivers to Cairo, Ill., opening up a large trade through the South and West. As an investor he manifested great foresight, holding at the time of his death much property in Erie, also several farms in Iowa; the town of Olds, in that State, being named after him. "The Erie Despatch" said of him: "It was his motto that it was better to be ten years in advance

of events than ten years behind, and because of such views he was antagonized by men who were afterwards the first to acknowledge his wisdom and foresight when occasion proved the truth of his views." He was a man of ideas, firm in his convictions and master of every situation in which he found himself. He was especially interested in historical and genealogical matters. Papers read by him before the Erie Horticultural Society, the Erie Chamber of Commerce, and the Erie County Historical Society, published in the local papers, elicited a great deal of attention. Because of his interest in his family history he made a special trip to London, finding much interesting data regarding the lines of both his parents. "The Erie Despatch" then concludes its long review of his life: "A type of man of a past day and age, who courageously encountered and surmounted the most difficult obstacles, of a broad charity and genial, generous nature which knew no envy, rather rejoiced in the prosperity and well-being of his fellow man, in his death Erie loses a citizen who is generally and sincerely mourned."

#### Children.

361. **Inez Lunette**, born March 11, 1849; married January 4, 1882, **Eugene M. Tayntor** (January 22, 1847—August 28, 1911), of Eatin, N. Y. He was a direct descendant of **Joseph Taintor**, of Watertown, Mass., who came over in ship "Confidence," in the summer of 1638. He shared in the division of Sudbury Meadows in 1639, and held many town offices (died February 20, 1689). She resides in Erie, Pa.

**Children.**

- Lewis O. Tayntor**, born November 3, 1885; married May 10, 1915, **Ardetta Silver Chamberlin** (born February 22, 1887); Assistant Health Officer, Montclair, N. J.
- Clark O. Tayntor**, born October 10, 1891; Yale, Class of 1915.

\*362. **Clark**, born July 14, 1850.

363. **Nettie Louisa**, born September 17, 1854, in Erie, Pa.; married December 17, 1884, **Frank M. Lamb** (born December 14, 1854), of Erie, where she still resides.

**Children.**

- Clark Victor Lamb**, born May 2, 1877; married April 15, 1913, **Jessie M. Whatley** (born February 23, 1887); lives in Montgomery, Ala.
- Catherine Louise Lamb**, born June 17, 1891; married **James Douglas Murphy** (born July 16, 1886), of Bellefontaine, Ohio; lives in Girard, Pa.

364. **Phila**, born November 20, 1857, in Erie, Pa.; married September 21, 1892, **James W. Cole** (February 2, 1820—June 5, 1907). Lives in Greencastle, Ind.

**Children.**

**James Gilbert Cole**, born September 20, 1894.

\*365. **William C.**, born August 17, 1859.

366. **Florence Elizabeth**, born November 9, 1863; died October 10, 1909.

367. **Charlotte**, born September 3, 1865, in Erie, Pa.; married December 26, 1894, **James C. Thomas** (born July 15, 1869), of Erie; he is a lawyer.

**Children.**

**Mary Louise Thomas**, born October 28, 1896.

## 231.

**NELSON OLDS** (Asa Gilbert 105, Phinehas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born in Erie, Pa., May 20, 1826; died there October 2, 1901; married January 23, 1861, **Sylvia Phillips** (November 10, 1836—April 29, 1901), of Dunkirk, N. Y.

## Children.

\*368. **Frank**, born January 27, 1863.

## 232.

**ERSKINE OLDS** (Asa Gilbert 105, Phinehas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born November 17, 1827, at Erie, Pa.; died November 11, 1896, on the old homestead near Erie; married December 25, 1857, **Ellen Stancliff** (born December 31, 1833); his widow lives at Erie, Pa., R. F. D. No. 4.

## Children.

\*369. **Elmer Williams**, born April 3, 1863.

370. **Minnie Emily**, born November 26, 1868; married February 12, 1889, **Luther Stancliff** (born September 20, 1867), twin brother of **Martha**, wife of **Elmer W. Olds**; lives at Erie, Pa.

## Children.

**Perry Stancliff**, born September 20, 1890.

**Pearl Stancliff**, born July 12, 1892.

## 235.

**DAVID OLDS** (Samuel 107, Phinehas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born May 24, 1824; died March 25, 1913; married July 27, 1844, **Rosanna H. Seaman**

(May 10, 1830—February, 1872); moved to Seneca Co., N. Y., later to Owego, N. Y.; afterwards went to Nebraska.

#### Children.

371. **Sylvester**, born 1847; died 1847.  
 372. **Hamilton A.**, born June 21, 1849, Seneca Co., N. Y.; moved to Western Kansas.  
 \*373. **Franklin M.**, born August 20, 1851; died February 27, 1912.  
 374. **Edward**, born 1853; died 1868.  
 375. **Isaac C.**, born 1855; died ———.  
 376. **Almeda M.**, born September 22, 1857; lives in Newark, N. J.  
 377. **Melissa C.**, born July 28, 1859; died February, 1895.  
 \*378. **David E.**, born March 22, 1861.  
 379. **Minnie**, born 1863; died 1863.

#### 238.

**ALEXANDER RISING OLDS** (Samuel 107, Phinehas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born March 9, 1829, at Elmore, Vt.; married **Araminta E. Seaman** (sister of **Rosanna H.**—see **David Olds** 235) (March 18, 1834—March 18, 1889); married second, 1897, **Margaret McSweeney**; moved to Seneca Co., N. Y., then to Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y., and afterwards in 1873 to Newark, N. J., where he now resides.

#### Children (1st wife).

380. **Lily I.**, born May 1, 1855; died November 12, 1868.  
 381. **Julian**, born April 14, 1858; unmarried; graduate of Princeton College; is a lawyer and lives in Milwaukee, Wis.



## 240.

**EZEKIEL P. OLDS** (Samuel 107, Phinehas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born at Barre, Vt., April 15, 1832; died there April 9, 1911; married at Montpelier, Vt., March 6, 1860, **Ellen M. Gale** (May 15, 1840—February 21, 1906); he was a farmer and lived at South Barre, Vt.

## Children.

382. **Edward G.**, born December 6, 1860; died young.
383. **Burnham G.**, born August 20, 1864; died September 7, 1886.
384. **Laura S.**, born July 7, 1873; died April 23, 1899; married —— **Tuttle**.

## 242.

**JAMES PHINEHAS OLDS** (Elisha 111, Phinehas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born February 18, 1831; died May 5, 1902; married February 1, 1859, **Lydia H. Martin** (born December 30, 1837).

## Children.

385. **Abigail L.**, born August 15, 1859; died ——; married September 25, 1878, **Elihue Booth**.
386. **Mary**, born February 18, 1861; died August, 1861.
387. **A. Maria**, born January 3, 1863; died ——; married March 14, 1886, **Daniel Pierce**.
388. **Jessie**, born November 21, 1865; died ——; married February 10, 1886, **Fred G. Clark**.
389. **John James**, born July 1, 1872; died June 8, 1883.

390. **Flora**, born August 12, 1874; died ———; married May 9, 1900, **Frank L. Biggs**.  
 391. **Nellie**, born ———; married **Waldron Shield**.

## 243.

**GEORGE OLDS** (**Elisha 111, Phinehas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert**), born March 9, 1859; died June 14, 1910; married **Julia Louisa Flint** (January 9, 1856—September 1, 1908).

## Children.

392. **Warren Elisha**, born March 9, 1865; died March 19, 1900; married February 27, 1895, **Mertie Wheeler** (born January 23, 1876).

## 245.

**ORO OLDS** (**Elisha 111, Phinehas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert**), born January 26, 1835; died ———; married first, December 6, 1860, **Margaret A. Haybarger** (February 26, 1842—March 14, 1887); second, January 1, 1889, **Sarah Margaret Lafferty Golding** (born February 20, 1843).

## Children (1st wife).

393. **Mary Viola**, born November 17, 1861; died ———; married November 14, 1888, **William Lincoln Trill** (April 25, 1861).

## Children.

**Mary Pearl Trill**, born August 21, 1892.  
**Margaret Jeannette Trill**, born July 14, 1898.

394. **David Edwin**, born February 20, 1865; died October 9, 1865.

\*395. **William H.**, born September 7, 1867; died  
———.

396. **Gertrude Maud**, born February 10, 1880;  
died ——; married December 3, 1908,  
**Harry Esau Rafferty** (born February 18,  
1885).

#### 246.

**MASON OEL OLDS** (Elisha 111, Phinehas 38, Ezekiel  
9, William 1, Robert), born July 21, 1836; died  
March 12, 1873; married August 31, 1862, **Eliza  
Mead** (May 16, 1838—November 25, 1906).

#### Children.

\*397. **Lewis Wilson**, born March 30, 1865.

398. **Hattie Louisa**, born February 15, 1869; died  
June 18, 1869.

#### 249.

**HENRY OLDS** (Elisha 111, Phinehas 38, Ezekiel 9,  
William 1, Robert), born February 8, 1841; died  
March 10, 1908; married January 10, 1867, **Mary  
Jane Stone** (born April 5, 1845).

#### Children.

\*399. **Edwin Elisha**, born January 1, 1868.

400. **Charles Elmer**, born December 9, 1868; mar-  
ried June 26, 1896, **May Lauer**.

\*401. **Harvey Henry**, born April 2, 1875.

#### 251.

**MOSES OLDS** (Elisha 111, Phinehas 38, Ezekiel 9,  
William 1, Robert), born January 7, 1844; died

March 14, 1897; married November 24, 1869, Martha Annis Filer (born February 6, 1851).

#### Children.

- 402. Wallace James, born June 17, 1870; married June 19, 1895, Charlotta Marie Erickson.
- 403. Harvey Roger, born June 8, 1872; died October 2, 1873.
- \*404. Fred A., born April 7, 1874.
- 405. Harry Lisle, born May 31, 1876; died August 16, 1877.
- \*406. Moses, born July 20, 1878.
- 407. Vernon, born April 20, 1880.
- 408. Worthing Monreith, born January 23, 1882.
- 409. Leroy, born November 12, 1883.
- 410. Herbert Filer, born September, 1885.
- 411. Frank, born August, 1888.
- 412. Sarah, born July 21, 1889; died October 11, 1890.
- 413. Ethel May, born August 17, 1890.
- 414. Arthur, born December 17, 1892.

#### 255.

DANA ELISHA OLDS (Elisha 111, Phineas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born April 25, 1853, at East Mill Creek, Pa.; died February 14, 1885, at Geneva, N. Y.; married October 9, 1881, at Dunnings, Pa., Cora Isabella Edwards (born August 8, 1859); he was a pump manufacturer, doing business in Geneva and vicinity at the time of his death.

#### Children.

- 415. Inez Edna, born October 15, 1882, Geneva, N. Y.; graduate of Bucknell University,

Lewisburg, Pa., 1901; teacher of German and French in Sea Cliffe, N. Y., and Haddonfield, N. J., for five years; now with The Sunday School Times Co., Philadelphia, Pa., and living in Haddonfield, N. J.

416. **Helena May**, born February 27, 1884, Geveva, N. Y.; graduate of Bucknell University, 1905; teacher of Expression and French, New Paltz State Normal School, New Paltz, N. Y.

### 256.

**WALTER RUBEN OLDS** (Elisha 111, Phinehas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born March 22, 1855; married April 12, 1879, **Roseltha Birch** (born July 27, 1859).

#### Children.

- \*417. **Willard**, born May 20, 1883.  
418. **Dana E.**, born May 2, 1894.

### 259.

**WINTER JESSE OLDS** (Lewis 114, Phinehas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born January 22, 1860, at Free Soil Township, Fillmore Co., Minn.; married at Union City, Pa., January 22, 1889, **Evangeline Van Meurs**; lives at Union City, Pa., and is the founder and proprietor of the Union City Greenhouses.

#### Children.

419. **Lewis Winter**, born November 18, 1889.  
420. **Mary Evangeline**, born September 4, 1892; died October 9, 1893.

421. **Hugh Wilson**, born April 13, 1895.

422. **John Alfred**, born June 27, 1904.

### 260.

**ROBERT AUGUSTUS OLDS** (Frederick Augustus 119, Jesse 39, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born December 23, 1829, near Harrodsburg, Ky.; died March 7, 1855, Carlinville, Ill.; married February 19, 1852, **Elizabeth Fishback** (October 19, 1834—April 26, 1881), in Macoupin Co., Ill.

#### Children.

423. **Sylvester**, born ———; died ———.

424. **Alice**, born ———; died 4 years old.

### 263.

**FREDERICK TAFT OLDS** (Frederick Augustus 119, Jesse 39, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born January 25, 1836, near Harrodsburg, Ky.; died July 7, 1900, Tacoma, Wash.; married July 12, 1859, **Angeline G. Harding** (born January, 1841); after the death of his father, he and his brother-in-law, **Thos. L. Fishback**, purchased his father's flouring mill and made it one of the leading business institutions of the region; served as Mayor of Rochester, and one term in the Minnesota State Legislature; in 1883 moved to Tacoma, Wash., where he became a leading citizen; in a time of panic, when the town was threatened with dire reverses, he was waited on by a large committee of citizens and prevailed upon to accept the office of City Treasurer, restoring confidence and saving the financial reputation of the city.

## Children.

\*425. **Fred A.**, born April 7, 1860.

## 272.

**AUGUSTUS BERTRAND OLDS** (Frederick Augustus 119, Jesse 39, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born at Garnavillo, Iowa, June 2, 1855; died November 27, 1888, Tacoma, Wash.; married January 18, 1881, at Madison, Wis., **Irene J. Hills** (November 24, 1855—June 8, 1913); he entered into the banking and mercantile business in company with Horace Fishback in Brookings, S. Dak., January, 1880; in 1885 moved to Tacoma, Wash., then to Kansas City, Mo., returning to Tacoma in January, 1888.

## Children.

426. **Helen Hills**, born February 25, 1883; died February 8, 1885.

\*427. **Louis Bertrand**, born November 2, 1884.

\*428. **Harold Edward**, born August 14, 1886.

## 275.

**WARREN W. OLDS** (Cheney 121, Ezekiel 42, Josiah 12, William 3, William 1, Robert), born at Sturbridge, Mass., November 29, 1818; died at Albany, Ill., July 19, 1888; married first, —— (died 1849); married second, at Nauvoo, Ill., **Phebe Golden** (January 21, 1820—December 17, 1898); he was a carpenter and purchased land and became an enthusiast in the propagation of new and rare varieties of fruits and flowers; was a very religious man,

member of the Baptist Church and was a singer; he had a very kindly disposition and was a favorite with children.

**Children (1st wife) (all born in Albany, Ill.).**

429. **Mary Jane**, born 1849.

430. **Ellen Amma**, born April 6, 1852; died August 6, 1880; married June 11, 1878, **Samuel Ellingham** (August 23, 1838—July 13, 1901).

**Children.**

**Ellen Amma Ellingham**, born July 29, 1880. Caribou Colo.; married January 15, 1902, **Thomas A. Dean** (born August 17, 1872; lives at Newark Valley, N. Y.

431. **Lewis W.**, born 1854; died 1855.

432. **George W.**, born 1856; lives at Belle Plaine, Iowa.

**276.**

**CHESTER OLDS** (Cheney 121, Ezekiel 42, Josiah 12, William 3, William 1, Robert), born at Sturbridge, Mass., July 27, 1820; died at Albany, Ill., November 3, 1852; married in Franklin, Wis., December 26, 1849, **Lovicia Pettygrove** (October 14, 1835—November, 1857).

**Children.**

433. **Lois**, born January 29, 1850; married November 2, 1871, **Roscoe Green Hatch** (born August 8, 1841); lives at Woodland, Cal.



## Children.

- Chester Lewis Hatch**, born September 28, 1873; married May 13, 1898, **Mary Amanda Troop**.  
**Howard Mark Hatch**, born December 5, 1876; died December 31, 1913; married June 25, 1900, **Emma Martha Grubbs**.  
**Elmer Roscoe Hatch**, born August 27, 1886.

434. **Chester Etta**, born November 14, 1852; married May 15, 1900, **Robert Samuel Spaulding** (born March 10, 1855); lives at Woodland, Cal.

## 279.

**EZEKIEL OLDS** (Cheney 121, Ezekiel 42, Josiah 12, William 3, William 1, Robert), born October 24, 1826, Sturbridge, Mass.; died December 10, 1898, Albany, Ill.; married at Albany, Ill., December 29, 1852, **Sarah Pitkin Pease** (September 5, 1829—January 19, 1902).

## Children (all born in Albany, Ill.).

435. **Mary Elizabeth**, born May 25, 1854; married June 3, 1880, **George Van Bibber** (died April 22, 1910). Lives in Savanna, Ill.

## Children.

- Henry Pease Van Bibber**, born November 30, 1881; died July 31, 1888.  
**George Earl Van Bibber**, born November 20, 1884; died May 8, 1888.  
**Fanny Olds Van Bibber**, born July 16, 1891; married May, 1915, **Dallas Davis**.  
**Arling Chester Van Bibber**, born July 7, 1892.  
**Herbert Hiram Van Bibber**, born September 3, 1899.

436. **Fanny Pitkin**, born April 14, 1858; teacher of Instrumental Music; lives at Oelwein, Iowa.
- \*437. **Edwin Lewis**, born December 23, 1860.
438. **Henrietta Edith**, born May 22, 1863; married December 23, 1890, **Dr. Stacy Bancroft Dimond** (born January 5, 1864).

**Children (all born in Albany, Ill.).**

**Mary Louise Dimond**, born June 28, 1893; died June 27, 1894.

**Dorothy Sara Dimond**, born July 16, 1896.

**Ralph Olds Dimond**, born March 15, 1899; died June 1, 1899.

439. **Louise Warburton**, born 1866; lives in Albany, Ill.
- \*440. **Albert Henry**, born November 18, 1869.

**280.**

**WALKER OLDS** (**Cheney 121, Ezekiel 42, Josiah 12, William 3, William 1, Robert**), born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 4, 1829; died February 2, 1899, at Albany, Ill.; married May 20, 1856, **Susan M. Park** (born June 23, 1834).

**Children.**

- \*441. **Charles A.**, born February 18, 1857.
442. **Edgar H.**, born November 1, 1860; married **Lucy Booth**; lives in Chicago, Ill.
- 442a. **Mary A.**, born January 22, 1866; married ——— **Fay**; lives in Clinton, Iowa.
443. **William L.**, born December 9, 1868; lives at Madison, Wis.

## 293.

GEORGE W. OLDS (Jonathan 127, Jonathan 44, Josiah 12, William 3, William 1, Robert), born February 7, 1848; died ———; married, 1880, Eunice D. Cole in Napa, Cal.

## Children.

444. William H., lives in Napa, Cal.

## 303.

FRANK PRESTON OLDS (Alonzo Warren 164, Joel 66, Silas 16, William 3, William 1, Robert), born ———; died ———; married Mary Rosalia Hefner. Lived at Southbridge, Mass.

## Children.

445. Alonzo Joseph, born ———; he is a Catholic priest and Assistant Pastor of St. Augustine's Church, Washington, D. C.

446. Leo Fidelis, born ———; lives in Washington, D. C.

446a. Clara, born ———; died ———.

## 306.

JOHN THURSTON OLDS (Albert 173, Ezra 69, Ezra 20, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born December 31, 1862, Ashley, Ohio; married October 23, 1889, Blanche Alberta Westbrook (born December 17, 1871).

## Children.

446a. Neil Albert, born June 11, 1891.

## 307.

**BARTON OLDS** (Albert 173, Ezra 69, Ezra 20, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born January 3, 1865; married March 7, 1886, **Hattie May Cutter** (born December 9, 1865). In 1892 he was a farmer at Ashley, Ohio.

## Children.

446b. **Hazel Dell**, born November, 1886.

446c. **Fred Cutter**, born November, 1890.

## 311.

**BENJAMIN OLDS** (James 174, Benjamin 70, Ezra 20, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born September 27, 1868; married September 28, 1893, **Anna Barton Irwin** (born August 30, 1870); lives at Mt. Gilead, Ohio.

## Children.

447. **Iras Irwin**, born January 11, 1896.

448. **James**, born June 10, 1899.

449. **Anna Barbara**, born October 6, 1910.

## 315.

**OSCAR H. OLDS** (Henry 175, Benjamin 70, Ezra 20, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born 1853; married first, 1874, **Sarah E. Byrd** (1853—1904); married second, 1897, **Nora Griffith** (born 1867).

## Children.

450. **Clinton Byrd**, born 1876; married 1908, **Gertrude Ott**.

451. **Hoyt**, born 1878; married **Nellie Beckley**.

452. **Charles B.**, born 1886.

## 318.

**EMIL L. OLDS** (Sanford 178, Benjamin 70, Ezra 20, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born January 23, 1861; married October 19, 1882, **Ida E. Schoonover**; lives at Osborne, Kan.

**Children.**

453. **Vera L.**, born July 2, 1886; married April 21, 1910, **Roy B. Botkin**.

**Children.**

**Lorena Botkin**, born April 3, 1911.

454. **Lloyd A.**, born February 10, 1890; died November 18, 1913.

## 321.

**OWEN WALTER OLDS** (Miles 180, Benjamin 70, Ezra 20, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born December 31, 1864; died November 12, 1896; married October 27, 1887, **Lillian A. Balliett** (born March 23, 1869).

**Children.**

455. **Frank Van**, born July 26, 1888; married September 21, 1908, **Matilda Bertha Lauer** (born June 9, 1887).

## 322.

**ELMER SENECA OLDS** (Miles 180, Benjamin 70, Ezra 20, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born September 21, 1867; married December 26, 1894, **Margaret M. Balliett** (born September 29, 1871); lives at Shelby, Ohio.

## Children.

456. **Robert Balliett**, born August 2, 1897.

457. **Margaret A.**, born November 8, 1902.

## 323.

**LEE M. OLDS** (Walter 184, Benjamin 70, Ezra 20, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born October 21, 1874; married October 16, 1902, **Winifred Keogh** at San Francisco, Cal.; was Major of the 161st Indiana Vol. Inf. in the Spanish-American War; practicing law (1915), San Francisco, Cal.

## Children.

458. **Walter Keogh**, born May 10, 1904.

459. **Merritt Robinson**, born September 27, 1905.

460. **Winfield Lee**, born December 28, 1906.

## 324.

**FRANK WALTER OLDS** (Henry Elias 185, Elias 78, Samuel 21, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born at LaFayette, Ind., November 21, 1853; married June 27, 1882, **Annie Curry Tea**, at Delphi, Ind.; lives at Detroit, Mich.

## Children.

461. **Edna Gertrude**, born July 18, 1887.

462. **Florence Winifred**, born June 1, 1890.

463. **Frank Walter**, born October 17, 1894.

## 326.

**CLARENCE HENRY OLDS** (Henry Elias 185, Elias 78, Samuel 21, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born

at Delphi, Ind., April 3, 1858; died May, 1908; married 1888, Minnie Fairfield, at Big Rapids, Mich.

**Children.**

- 464. Katherine Marie, born 1889.
- 465. Clarence Fairfield, born 1891.

**333.**

**ALFRED W. OLDS** (Eli 186, Jason 79, Samuel 21, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born October 31, 1845; married ———.

**Children.**

- 466. Ralph W., born December 6, 1877.
- 467. Grace Pauline, born July 28, 1894.
- 468. Clara Halstead, born 1908.

**336.**

**WALLACE SAMUEL OLDS** (Pliny Fisk 187, Jason 79, Samuel 21, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born September 13, 1856; married February 22, 1883, Hattie Hoag.

**Children.**

- 469. Benjamin, born March 17, 1884; died October 10, 1905.
- 470. Eddiess, born January 10, 1890; married June, 1911, Phil. Walters.

**338.**

**RANSOM ELI OLDS** (Pliny Fisk 187, Jason 79, Samuel 21, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born June 3, 1864, at Geneva, Ohio; married June 5,

1889, **Metta U. Woodward.** In 1887 he built the first horseless carriage and on account of frightening horses did his driving between 3 and 4 A.M.; in 1890 put the first stationary gasolene engine on the market, and organized the Olds Gas Engine Co., pioneering the gasolene engine which is today so extensively used for general purposes. In 1892 he brought out a successful motor vehicle, and in 1896 organized the Olds Motor Vehicle Co., manufacturing the first gasolene automobile; in 1899 formed the Olds Motor Works, with a capital stock of \$350,000, which company manufactured Oldsmobiles on an extensive scale and grew to large proportions. In January, 1904, he sold out his interests in that company, and later in the year organized the REO MOTOR CAR CO., with a capital of \$500,000; this company, of which he is the President and principal stockholder, in ten years earned assets and dividends to the amount of about \$15,000,000. He is a man of big and original ideas, and is widely known as a large manufacturer and a pioneer in the gasolene engine and automobile business. He is President of the Capital National Bank, Lansing, Mich., and is president or director in many industrial as well as financial institutions; is interested in educational matters and has recently organized the Ransom Fidelity Co., for philanthropic work; is also Chairman of the Board of Directors of Kalamazoo College. He lives at Lansing, Mich., having a summer home at Elbamar, Grosse Island, Mich., and a winter one at Daytona Beach, Fla.



## Children.

471. **Gladys M.**, born July 15, 1892; married October 17, 1914, **Bruce E. Anderson**.
472. **Bernice E.**, born April 16, 1894.
473. **Mildred L.**, born September 9, 1899; died September 21, 1899.
474. **Ralph E.**, born August 19, 1902; died August 20, 1902.

## 342.

**ALFRED ALLEN OLDS** (Nathan 194, Archibald 83, Levi 23, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born January 16, 1852; married at Springfield, Mass., March 23, 1875, **Lizzie Maria Whipple**; lives at Hartford, Conn.

## Children.

475. **Edith Willard**, born February 2, 1876.
- \*476. **Alfred Whipple**, born March 3, 1877.
477. **Frank Albert**, born October 28, 1879; married January 5, 1909, **Mabel Hills**.
478. **Edna Allen**, born November 1, 1881; married June 20, 1906, **Franklin B. Pease**.
- \*479. **Herbert Vincent**, born May 23, 1883; died December 2, 1913.

## 343.

**MILTON HALL OLDS** (William F. 200, John 87, John 26, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born March 10, 1847, at Kent, Ohio; died August 5, 1904, at Amity, Ark.; married first, November 11, 1874, **Mattie Edna McLean** (November 8, 1853—February 18, 1881); married second, November 17,

1882, **Mary J. Boyd** (born March 10, 1845); moved to Texas about 1870 and to Arkansas about 1872; he was a man that was well liked and was a member of the M. E. Church for 25 years.

**Children (1st wife).**

- \*480. **Edgar Orville**, born August 25, 1876.
- \*481. **William Hibbard**, born July 13, 1878.
- 482. **Mary Carlotta**, born October 2, 1880; married March 1, 1905, **John W. Fulton** (born August 13, 1882); lives at DeWitt, Ark., where her husband is Cashier of the First National Bank.

**Children.**

- Fred Mason Fulton**, born August 13, 1906, Hickory, Okla.
- Florence Helen Fulton**, born May 31, 1908, Texhoma, Okla.
- John Franklin Fulton**, born May 5, 1910; Goodwell, Okla.
- Roy Fulton**, twin, born March 13, 1913; died February 17, 1914.
- Ray Fulton**, twin, born March 13, 1913; died November 15, 1913.

**347.**

**ALFRED HENRY OLDS** (David A. 203, John 87, John 26, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born May 12, 1850, Oconomowoc, Wis.; married **Mary Miller** in 1871.

**Children.**

- 483. **Lucia W.**, died 1874.
- 484. **Flora H.**, married ——— **Singletary.**
- 485. **Ida**, married ——— **Duffy.** Lives in Globe, Ariz.

- 486. **Walter**, lives in Gallop, N. M.
- 487. **William**, lives near Bakersfield, Cal.
- 488. **Jay**, lives in Bakersfield, Cal.
- 489. **James**, lives in Imperial Valley, Cal.

**348.**

**JOHN NEWELL OLDS** (David A. 203, John 87, John 26, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born September 28, 1851; married January 7, 1881, **Sarah Ann McMillion** (born 1859).

**Children.**

- 490. **Eddie**, born January 29, 1882; died 1884.
- 491. **Minnie Queen**, born March 16, 1884; married 1902, **A. H. Williams**; lives in Cordell, Okla.
- 492. **John Wesley**, born August 3, 1887; married 1913, **Dessie Briggs**; lives in Granite, Okla.
- 493. **Mary Ethel**, born February 13, 1892.

**352.**

**JOHN WILSON OLDS** (John 212, Ezekiel 91, Thomas 32, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born April 29, 1854, at Conneaut, Ohio; married 1879, **Dora E. Durkee** (born September 27, 1856); lives at Conneaut, Ohio.

**Children.**

- 494. **Sara L.**, born June 19, 1881; married 1901, **Ray C. Hoyle**.

**Children.**

- Harriet Hoyle**, born October 22, 1902.
- Helen Hoyle**, born April 2, 1905.
- Neil Hoyle**, born May 6, 1909.

495. **Maurice A.**, born July 17, 1885; died March 7, 1904.
- \*496. **Benjamin H.**, born June 2, 1884.
497. **Isadora M.**, born January 17, 1891; married 1915, **Glenn R. Logue**.

## 353.

**ALFRED O. OLDS** (John 212, Ezekiel 91, Thomas 32, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born 1857; married Katherine Kinniman; lives at Conneaut, Ohio.

## Children.

498. **Lucy H.**, born July 17, 1893; married 1912, **Merl C. Merritt**.

## Children.

**Marjorie Merritt**, born December 10, 1912.

499. **Howard L.**, born April 28, 1898.

## 362.

**CLARK OLDS** (Lewis Wilson 230, Asa Gilbert 105, Phinehas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born in Erie, Pa., July 14, 1850; graduated at University of Michigan in 1870; at University of Leipsic in 1873; married December 13, 1876, **Livia Elizabeth Keator** (born September 3, 1855), daughter of **Chauncey Keator**, of Cortland, N. Y.; he is a prominent lawyer in Erie, Pa., and was for many years President of the Water Board there.

## Children.

500. **Romeyn Keator**, born February 11, 1882; died March 3, 1899.

501. **Irving Sands**, born January 22, 1887; Yale College, 1907; Harvard Law School, 1910; is practicing law in New York City.
502. **Marguerite**, born June 14, 1889; died March 28, 1897.

## 365.

**WILLIAM C. OLDS** (Lewis Wilson 230, Asa Gilbert 105, Phinehas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born in Erie, Pa., August 17, 1859; married January 9, 1884, **Mary Porter Brown** (born January 9, 1861), daughter of **Robert B. Brown**, of Huntington, Pa.; he is Industrial Agent for the Southern Railway, Land and Industrial Dept.; Fellow Royal Society of Art, London, England; Associate American Society of Civil Engineers; lives at Washington, D. C.

## Children.

503. **Harry Ingram**, born December 22, 1884.
504. **Louise**, born January 1, 1887; married January 10, 1910, **Daniel F. McMahon** (born October, 1886); he is travelling agent for the Southern Supply Co., Norfolk, Va.
505. **William C.**, born September 11, 1889; died October 8, 1889.

## 368.

**FRANK OLDS** (Nelson 231, Asa Gilbert 105, Phinehas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born January 27, 1863; married March 24, 1901, **Rose E. Phillips** (born March 11, 1862), of Dunkirk, N. Y.; he lives on the old homestead. Address: Waterford, Pa., R. F. D. 3.

## Children.

506. **Zara Beatrice**, born June 14, 1902.  
 507. **Donald Edison**, born December 29, 1905.  
 508. **Clinton Gifford**, born August 20, 1907; died  
 October 25, 1907.

## 369.

**ELMER WILLIAMS OLDS** (**Erskine 232**, **Asa Gilbert 105**, **Phinehas 38**, **Ezekiel 9**, **William 1**, **Robert**), born April 3, 1863, at Erie, Pa.; married October 3, 1898, **Martha Stancliff** (born September 20, 1867); lives at Erie, Pa.

## Children.

509. **Severn**, born March 2, 1892.

## 373.

**FRANKLIN M. OLDS** (**David 235**, **Samuel 107**, **Phinehas 38**, **Ezekiel 9**, **William 1**, **Robert**), born August 20, 1851; died February 27, 1912; married first, December 25, 1878, **Cassie A. Walker** (died February 20, 1897); married second, March 10, 1902, **Agnese Aprile**; he was a graduate of Williams College, and practiced law in Newark, N. J.

## Children (1st wife).

510. **Janey L.**, born September 29, 1879; died October 29, 1884.

## Children (2d wife).

511. **Genoueffa**, born November 4, 1903.  
 512. **Marcellus A.**, born June 27, 1906.

## 378.

**DAVID E. OLDS** (David 235, Samuel 107, Phinehas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born March 22, 1861; married Anna Amelia Renninger, July 25, 1883; lives at Newark, N. J.

## Children.

513. Alice Downs, born January 30, 1887.  
514. Franklin McIntire, born May 12, 1888.  
515. William Renninger, born January 27, 1892; died October, 1912.  
516. Martha Kapp, born February 8, 1894.  
517. Almeda, born April 28, 1896; died December, 1896.

## 395.

**WILLIAM H. OLDS** (Oro 245, Elisha 111, Phinehas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born September 7, 1867; married May 4, 1892, Desdemonia Bertha Shirley (born March 1, 1873); lives at Jamestown, N. Y.

## Children.

518. Margaret Grace, born February 11, 1893.

## 397.

**LEWIS WILSON OLDS** (Mason Oel 246, Elisha 111, Phinehas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born March 30, 1865; married 1884, Nellie Gale Raymond (April 6, 1867). Lives at Corry, Pa., where he is a prominent manufacturer.

## Children.

519. Mason O., born October 14, 1887; died May 5, 1894.  
\*520. Murray Raymond, born September 12, 1890.

## 399.

**EDWIN ELISHA OLDS** (Henry 249, Elisha 111, Phinehas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born January 1, 1868; married August 9, 1893, **Julia Alger Pierce**.

## Children.

521. **Madison Larue**, born December 9, 1895.  
522. **Theodore Henry**, born October 21, 1897.

## 401.

**HARVEY HENRY OLDS** (Henry 249, Elisha 111, Phinehas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born April 2, 1875 married January 15, 1907, **Carrie Adeline Lynch** (born January 6, 1894).

## Children.

523. **Mary Elizabeth**, born August 24, 1908.

## 404.

**FRED A. OLDS** (Moses 251, Elisha 111, Phinehas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born April 7, 1874; married April 2, 1902, **Minnie L. Reed**.

## Children.

524. **Willard Glenn**, born June 14, 1903.  
525. **Martha Jane**, born November 1, 1906.

## 406.

**MOSES OLDS** (Moses 251, Elisha 111, Phinehas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born July 20, 1878; married August 30, 1900, **Maude Johanna McKinney**.



## Children.

526. **Vivian Pearl**, born November 15, 1908.

## 417.

**WILLARD OLDS** (Walter Ruben 256, Elisha 111, Phinehas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born May 20, 1883; married August 29, 1902, **May B. Apps** (born January 25, 1886).

## Children.

527. **Dewain W.**, born August 1, 1906.

528. **Pearl E.**, born April 1, 1909.

## 425.

**FRED A. OLDS** (Frederick Taft 263, Frederick Augustus 119, Jesse 39, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born April 7, 1860, Rochester, Minn.; married September 18, 1883, **Mabel L. Cowdery** (born August 22, 1863). Moved to Tacoma, Wash., 1883, and engaged in the milling business with his father.

## Children.

529. **Mave Cowdery**, born March 29, 1885, Tacoma, Wash.; graduate of Wellesley College, Class of 1908.

530. **Helen Edith**, born June 27, 1886, Tacoma, Wash.; married November 19, 1910, **Benj. J. Hartsuck**.

## Children.

**Mildred Mary Hartsuck**, born December 10, 1912, Raymond, Wash.

**Helen Elizabeth Hartsuck**, born September 8, 1914, Raymond, Wash.

## 427.

**LOUIS BERTRAND OLDS** (Augustus Bertrand 272, Frederick Augustus 119, Jesse 39, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born November 2, 1884, at Brookings, S. Dak.; married June 16, 1907, Ruth Lucile Easterday (born January 20, 1885), at Tacoma, Wash.

## Children.

531. **Virginia Irene**, born April 27, 1910, Puyallup, Wash.  
532. **Edward Bertrand**, born August 6, 1914, Lyon Co., Nev.

## 428.

**HAROLD EDWARD OLDS** (Augustus Bertrand 272, Frederick Augustus 119, Jesse 39, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born April 14, 1886, at Madison, Wis.; married at Portland, Oregon, September 18, 1913, **Marion Hardwick** (born February 22, 1886).

## Children.

533. **Robert Harold**, born April 15, 1915, Tacoma, Wash.

## 437.

**EDWIN LEWIS OLDS** (Ezekiel 279, Cheney 121, Ezekiel 42, Josiah 12, William 3, William 1, Robert), born December 23, 1860, Albany, Ill.; married January 21, 1901, **Hulda Marie Larson** (born March 29, 1874); lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

## Children.

533a. Alden Lewis, born December 31, 1903.

533b. Virginia, born May 2, 1909.

533c. Robert Edwin, born July 27, 1912.

## 440.

**ALBERT HENRY OLDS** (Ezekiel 279, Cheney 121, Ezekiel 42, Josiah 12, William 3, William 1, Robert), born November 18, 1869, Albany, Ill.; married at Albany, June 27, 1908, **Elsie Eddy** (born February 22, 1882); lives at Albany, Ill.

## Children.

533d. Everett H., born May 8, 1911.

533e. Lawrence E., born December 17, 1914.

## 441.

**CHARLES A. OLDS** (Walker 280, Cheney 121, Ezekiel 42, Josiah 12, William 3, William 1, Robert), born at Albany, Ill., February 18, 1856; married at Albany, Ill., July 27, 1882, **Brunette Williams** (November 17, 1856—January 30, 1893); married second, May 29, 1895, **Mary L. Williams**. He taught school in Albany, Ill., 1874/5, and in 1876 moved to Wyoming Territory; in 1881/2 was with the Chicago Dry Goods Co., at Omaha, Neb., and in 1883 moved back to Albany, Ill., where he opened up a general store as C. A. Olds & Co., which is still in existence; he is Cashier of the Albany State Bank, organized 1889, and was for ten years Chairman of the Whiteside County Board of Supervisors.

**Children (1st wife) (all born at Albany, Ill.).**

- 533f. **Charles E.**, born May 11, 1883; is Postmaster at Albany, Ill.  
 533g. **Arthur Bruce**, born August 9, 1885.  
 533h. **Earl Walker**, born July 4, 1887.  
 533i. **Minnie M.**, born October 7, 1890.

**Children (2d wife).**

- 533j. **Helen Brunette**, born September 17, 1898.  
 533k. **Marion Ruth**, born January 31, 1904.

**476.**

**ALFRED WHIPPLE OLDS** (Alfred Allen 342, Nathan 194, Archibald 83, Levi 23, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born March 3, 1877; married November 18, 1903, **Mary McKee**.

**Children.**

534. **John McKee**, born March 28, 1906.  
 535. **Lois Allen**, born October 10, 1907.  
 536. **Mary Alfreda**, born January 4, 1914.

**479.**

**HERBERT VINCENT OLDS** (Alfred Allen 342, Nathan 194, Archibald 83, Levi 23, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born May 23, 1883; died December 2, 1913; married January 8, 1913, **Mary Emerson Lovejoy**.

**Children.**

537. **Herbert Vincent**, born December 19, 1913.

## 480.

**EDGAR ORVILLE OLDS** (Milton Hall 343, William F. 200, John 87, John 26, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born August 25, 1876, at Dallas, Polk Co., Ark.; married December 25, 1900, **Lillian Gaither** (born March 14, 1878); he is a dealer in live stock and lives at Angeles, Texas.

## Children.

538. **William Hall**, born November 3, 1901, Hickory, Okla.
539. **Victor Orville**, born January 22, 1903, Hickory, Okla.
540. **Robert Mason**, born May 8, 1906, Hickory, Okla.
541. **Clyde Wilson**, born November 7, 1907, Hickory, Okla.
542. **James Eugene**, born September 10, 1909, Seymour, Texas.
543. **Mary Lillian**, born October 18, 1911, Pecos, Texas.
544. **Edna**, born March 1, 1913, Angeles, Texas.
545. **John Lee**, born September 27, 1914, Angeles, Texas.

## 481.

**WILLIAM HIBBARD OLDS** (Milton Hall 343, William F. 200, John 87, John 26, Comfort 8, William 1, Robert), born July 13, 1878, at Hot Springs, Ark.; married December 28, 1904, **Willia Etta Hays** (born October 6, 1879), daughter of **William C. Hays**, President of the Bank of Amity, Ark.; he is Cashier of the same bank.

**Children.**

546. **Willia Cleda**, born December 2, 1905, Hickory, Okla.
547. **Hazel**, born December 21, 1908, Texhoma, Okla.
548. **Eutha Texana**, born November 10, 1911, Amity, Ark.

**496.**

**BENJAMIN H. OLDS** (John Wilson 352, John 212, Ezekiel 91, Thomas 32, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born June 2, 1884, at Conneaut, Ohio; married 1912, Sada H. Randabaugh; he is the Field Veterinarian of the Ohio Agricultural Commission. Lives at Columbus, Ohio.

**Children.**

549. **Dora Althea**, born December 16, 1913.

**520.**

**MURRAY RAYMOND OLDS** (Lewis Wilson 397, Mason Oel 246, Elisha 111, Phinehas 38, Ezekiel 9, William 1, Robert), born at Corry, Pa., September 12, 1890; married September 21, 1910, **Bernice Edwards** (born April 19, 1889).

**Children.**

550. **Berenice**, born February 22, 1915.

AMERICAN LINES

OLDS

OF

AMERICA

FAMILY OF JOHN







LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOHN  
OLDS OF SUFFIELD, HEAD OF THE  
"FAMILY OF JOHN."

---

In the Name of God Amen: I John Olds of Suffield in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut in New England this 22nd Day of November Annoq: Domini 1755 Being weak in Body but of sound mind and memory & calling to mind it is appointed for man once to Die and after that the Judgment, and that it is my Duty to set my house in order and settle my Estate among my wife and Children Do make ordain this my Last Will and Testament, first of all I give my Soul unto God that gave it and my Body to the Dust to a Christian Buriel at the Discession of my Executors nothing Doubting but I shall Receive the Same again at the Resurection by the mighty Power of God.

Nextly I Give and Bequeth to my well Beloved wife Elizabeth one third part of the Improvement of my real estate and one half of my Dwelling house and third part of the barn During Life: and all my household goods Two Cows & Eight Sheep and one Third part of the Provisions in the House & Barn and hogs & a fat Cow to kill all to be at her Dispose for ever and what she Dont Dispose of

in her Life time to be Divided amongst the Daughters in equal shares.

Item I give and Bequeth unto my Eldest Sunn John my house and Land in Suffield in the West Society where he now Dwels on Both Sides of the Highway containing about fifty be it more or less to him and His Heirs and assigns for ever In full of his portion.

Item I give & Bequeth to my Eldest Daughter Elizabeth four Hundred Pounds mony old tenour accounting what she hath had as part thereof as Set Down in my Book the Remainder to be paid in neet cattle within two years after my Decease.

Item I Give & Bequeth unto my Second Daughter Expearence four Hundred Pounds mony old Tenour accounting what she hath received as Part thereof as Set Down in my Book the Remainder to be paid in neet cattle within Two years after my Decease.

Item I give & Bequeath unto my youngest Daughter Patience equal to four Hundred Pounds mony Old Tenour to be paid un to her within one year after my Decease.

Item I give to my sunn Josiah the new house standing neer my dwelling house and I give unto Joseph & Benjamin my Dwelling house and Barn only their Mother to Improve as it is before Exprest During her Life they two having Done all there work on my Farm when John & Josiah workt much for themselves.

Item I Give & Bequeth unto my three Suns Josiah Joseph & Benjamin all the Remainder of my Estate Real and Personal to them their Heirs and assigns for ever to be Divided to them in equal shares they paying all my just Debts and the Legacies willed unto my Daughters as before Exprest.

And I Hereby nominate and appoint my Suns Josiah Joseph & Benjamin to be my executors of this my Last will and testament Hereby Revoking all other wills by me

made Holding this and this only to be my Last Will and Testament.

John Olds (Seal)

Signed Sealed Pronounced and Declared to be the Last Will & Testament by the Testator In presence of  
Thomas Selden  
Ezra Hanchet  
Martin Kellogg

## FAMILY OF JOHN.

### 1.

**JOHN OLDS** (son of Robert), born at Suffield, Conn., January 11, 1691; died there December 10, 1755; married February 18, 1722, **Elizabeth Denslow** (died December 23, 1774); he was Selectman at Suffield, 1746/7, and seems to have been a man of considerable means for his day; his children were all living in 1755 when he made his will.

**Children (all born in Suffield, Conn.).**

2. **Elizabeth**, born 1723; died June 20, 1803; married April 4, 1751, **Capt. Abraham Granger**, of Westfield, Mass.

**Children (all born in Suffield).**

**Abraham Granger**, born November 10, 1752; died October 24, 1830, married **Belinda Loomis**.

**Elizabeth Granger**, born January 23, 1754; died October 21, 1757.

**William Granger**, born September 12, 1756; died October 17, 1757.

**William Granger**, born March 12, 1758; died February 23, 1824; married **Phoebe Gardner**.

**Elizabeth Granger**, born October 30, 1760; married **Joseph Hastings**.

**Hannah Granger**, born December 22, 1762;  
married **Ebenezer Slocum**.

- \*3. **John**, born October 18, 1724; died ———.
- 4. **Experience**, born August 25, 1726; died February 9, 1822; married May 15, 1750, **Samuel Spencer**.
- \*5. **Josiah**, born May 13, 1728; died September 29, 1808.
- 6. **Joseph**, born October 19, 1730; died March 27, 1817; married April 6, 1796, **Margaret Pease**. No children. He was "Ensign;" so recorded on his tombstone.
- \*7. **Benjamin**, born January 21, 1732/3; died April 13, 1813.
- 8. **Patience**, born September 9, 1736; married March 16, 1758, **Daniel Spencer**. (Seven children.)

### 3.

**JOHN OLDS (John 1, Robert)**, born October 18, 1724, at Suffield, Conn.; died 1796; married first, November 16, 1752, at Sheffield, Mass., **Anna Saxton**; married second, about 1786, **Lucy Barnard Adams**, widow (1748—September 16, 1807); lived at Suffield, Conn., Sheffield, Mass., and Manchester, Conn.

#### Children (1st wife).

- 9. **John**, born October 16, 1753, Suffield, Conn.; married June 23, 1783, at Bolton, Conn., **Roxcellano Darte**. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.
- 10. **Gilbert**, born May 22, 1755, Suffield, Conn.; he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

11. **Abilineh**, born December 25, 1756, Sheffield, Mass.; (**George B. Slater**, of Manchester, Conn. [died 1912], was a descendant of Abilineh Olds.)
12. **Elizabeth**, born August 18, 1759, Sheffield, Mass.; married May 27, 1788, **Joshua Palmer**. (Seven children.)
13. **Desire**, born December 18, 1760, Sheffield, Mass.
14. **Rhoda**, born April 12, 1762, Sheffield, Mass.

**Children (2d wife).**

- \*15. **Benjamin**, born July 30, 1790; died March 8, 1881.

**5.**

**JOSIAH OLD (John 1, Robert)**, born at Suffield, Conn., May 13, 1728; died there September 29, 1808; married there April 11, 1757, **Apphia Kent**.

**Children.**

- \*16. **Josiah**, born February 19, 1759; died June 8, 1795.
17. **Apphia**, born May 21, 1760.
18. **Dorinda**, born October 8, 1762.
19. **Tryphena**, born August 28, 1765; married November 15, 1801, **Daniel Clark**. (Five children.)

**7.**

**BENJAMIN OLDS (John 1, Robert)**, born January 21, 1732/3, at Suffield, Conn.; died April 13, 1813, at Marlboro, Vt.; married 1758, **Via Smith** (1739—1820); he was in the Revolutionary War from Granville, Mass.; was a member of the Vermont

Legislature, 1783/5, and was Justice of the Peace at Marlboro, Vt., 1785; was Town Clerk of Marlboro, 1787/8; lived at Suffield, Conn., Granville, Mass., and Marlboro, Vt.

Revolutionary services of Benjamin Olds:

"Private in Capt. Reuben Munn's Co., Col. Nicholas Dikes' Regt., 1776.

"Private in Capt. Wm. Cooley's Co., Col. John Mosely's Regt. of Hampshire Co. which marched to reinforce the Northern Army; served from July 9, 1777, to August 12, 1777.

"Private in Capt. Wm. Cooley's Co., Col. John Mosely's Regt., which marched on alarm to Bennington; served from August 17, 1777, to August 21, 1777."

### Children.

- \*20. **Benjamin**, born December —, 1759; died May 5, 1827.
- \*21. **Thaddeus**, born July 11, 1763; died April 16, 1842.
- \*22. **Joseph**, born April 26, 1769; died July 29, 1844.
- \*23. **Gamaliel Smith**, born February 11, 1777; died June 13, 1848.

### 15.

**BENJAMIN OLDS (John 3, John 1, Robert)**, born at Manchester, Conn., July 30, 1790; died at Newark, N. J., March 8, 1881; married **Rachel Pierson Ogden** (born April 9, 1790). Moved to Newark, N. J., when quite young.

## Children.

24. **John Spencer**, born October 25, 1821.
25. **Henrietta Malvina**, born February 5, 1823.
26. **William Butler**, born July 15, 1824.
27. **Horace Hinsdale**, born May 21, 1826.
28. **Benjamin Franklin**, born July 21, 1828.
29. **Charles H.**, born September 14, 1830; went west.
- \*30. **James C.**, born March 1, 1833.

## 16.

**JOSIAH OLD** (Josiah 5, John 1, Robert), born February 19, 1759, at Suffield, Conn.; died there June 8, 1795; married May 11, 1779, **Ruth Barker** (died May 29, 1819).

## Children.

- \*31. **William**, born November 30, 1779; died April 13, 1847.
- \*32. **Zardus**, born February 13, 1781.
33. **Ruth**, born June 2, 1784; married **John Hull**.
34. **Oliver**, born December 15, 1785, Suffield, Conn.; died March 31, 1861, Troy, Geauga Co., Ohio; married at Suffield, Conn., October 28, 1814, **Polly Remington**. He was a soldier of the War of 1812.
35. **Obediah**, born December 24, 1788; died March 11, 1840. He was a soldier of the War of 1812.

## 20.

**BENJAMIN OLDS** (Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born December, 1759; died May 5, 1827; married



first, at Rowe, Mass., **Lois Baldwin** (1762—1814); married second, at West Springfield, Mass. (pub. April 23, 1815), **Esther Bissell Baldwin** (died April, 1849), widow of his brother-in-law, **Elnathan Baldwin**.

#### Children (1st wife).

- \*36. **Alfred**, born February 4, 1873; died November 29, 1851.
- 36a. **Mary**, born April, 1794; died May 11, 1829; married March, 1818, **Emory Strong** (born March 31, 1796).

#### Children.

**Mary Strong**, born 1819; died March 11, 1821.  
**Almira Strong**, born December, 1820; died April 17, 1822.  
**Benjamin Olds Strong**, born February 22, 1824; died April 3, 1857.

37. **Benjamin**, born 1796; died 1822; married **Reudo Strong**; he was a physician and lived at Strongsville, Ohio.

## 21.

**THADDEUS OLDS** (Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born July 11, 1763, at Granville, Mass.; died April 16, 1842, at Marlboro, Vt.; married February 17, 1783, **Helena Mather** (March 24, 1765—July 15, 1837), granddaughter of **Rev. Cotton Mather** and great granddaughter of **Rev. Increase Mather**. Thaddeus Olds was in the Revolutionary War in 1782 from Windham Co., Vt.



## Children.

- \*38. **Ira Mather**, born October 21, 1785; died 1815.
- 39. **Ariel**, born March 1, 1785; died September 1, 1811.
- \*40. **Alexander**, born January 8, 1794; died ———.
- \*41. **Calvin**, born May 3, 1799; died May 3, 1862.
- 42. **Cynthia**, born August 26, 1803, Marlboro, Vt.; died June 26, 1835, at Guilford, Vt.; married **Timothy Larrabee**.

## Children.

- Chipman Larrabee**, born 1822; died 1823.
- Harriet Larrabee**, born 1824; died 1835.
- Fannie Larrabee**, born 1825; died 1902; married **Martin Scott**.
- Martha M. Larrabee**, born 1827; died 1904; married **Alman Ballou** (Holyoke, Mass.)
- Cynthia Larrabee**, born 1831; married **Geo. C. Tucker**.
- Clarissa Larrabee**, born 1829, died 1881.
- Timothy Larrabee**, born 1833; died 1885; married **Sarah C. Stacy**.
- Ira Larrabee**, born 1835; married **Mary Ann Jenks**.
- Lucy Larrabee**, born 1841; married **Chas. Stacy**.

## 22.

**JOSEPH OLDS** (Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born April 26, 1769, at Granville, Mass.; died July 29, 1844, at Lithopolis, Ohio; married 1790, at Marlboro, Vt., **Sally Whitney** (August 10, 1774—November 19, 1840), daughter of **Jonas**; Joseph Olds moved from Granville, Mass., to Marlboro, Vt., where he was Town Clerk from 1795 to 1804 and from 1807 to 1820; was a member from Marlboro of the Vermont Constitutional Convention in 1814; in 1820 he moved to a farm a few

miles south of Cleveland, Ohio, and in 1830 to Circleville, Ohio.

### Children.

- \*43. **William Ross**, born August 11, 1791; died July 15, 1861.
- \*44. **Amasa Minley**, born February 16, 1793; died September 20, 1838.
- \*45. **Joseph**, born October 25, 1794; died April 27, 1847.
- 46. **Edson**, born March 22, 1797; died February 12, 1799.
- \*47. **Chester**, born October 24, 1798; died July 21, 1862.
- 48. **Sally**, born October 5, 1800; died January 18, 1809.
- \*49. **Edson Baldwin**, born June 3, 1802; died January 24, 1869.
- \*50. **Gamaliel**, born November 28, 1803; died January 26, 1894.
- 51. **Jonas Whitney**, born July 17, 1805; died September 30, 1832; married April 18, 1826, **Mary Ann Walker**. No children.
- 52. **Benjamin**, born May 5, 1807; died April 4, 1808.
- \*53. **Benjamin Strong**, born March 24, 1809; died November 12, 1862.
- 54. **Sally Houghton**, born November 4, 1810; died August 21, 1811.
- \*55. **Lorenzo Houghton**, born January 24, 1812; died August 31, 1898.
- 56. **Roxey**, born June 14, 1814; died January 29, 1899; married 1837, **Israel Gregg** (September 1, 1804—September 9, 1867).

## Children.

- Margaret Gregg**, born December 31, 1838; married December 18, 1860, **Charles E. Shulze** (January 5, 1839—May 22, 1907).
- Joseph Olds Gregg**, born January 5, 1841; married 1st, June 6, 1867, **Emma Frances O'Neal** (November 7, 1845—February 3, 1895); married 2d, December 17, 1904, **Elvira Converse Clark** (November 7, 1847—March 18, 1914).
- Samuel Gregg**, born February 18, 1843; died August 9, 1885; married December 25, 1865, **S. P. Zook**.
- Sallie Whitney Gregg**, born June 2, 1845.
- Emma Gregg**, born 1847; died young.
- Clara Gregg**, born August 27, 1849; married March 4, 1869, **Abiel Lord Wright**.
- John Ball Gregg**, born June 27, 1857; married December 18, 1881, **Eda** \_\_\_\_\_.

- \*57. **Chauncey Newell**, born February 2, 1816; died February 11, 1890.
- \*58. **Lyman Newton**, born July 16, 1819; died April 26, 1875.

## 23.

**GAMALIEL SMITH OLDS** (Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born at Granville, Mass., February 11, 1777; died at Circleville, Ohio, June 13, 1848; married April 27, 1811, at Marlboro, Vt., **Julia Whitney** (born April 21, 1788), daughter of **Jonas**; Gamaliel Olds graduated from Williams College, 1801; was tutor there until 1805; was first professor of mathematics and natural philosophy there until 1808; ordained Presbyterian minister at Granville, Mass., November 10, 1813; preached there three years; professor of mathematics and natural philosophy at University of Vermont, 1819/20; at Amherst

College, 1820/1; professor at University of Georgia for several years; moved to Circleville, Ohio, in 1841.

**Children.** .

59. **Morris Farnum**, born April 17, 1812.  
60. **Julia**, born 1815; died at Burlington, Vt.

**30.**

**JAMES C. OLDS** (**Benjamin 15, John 3, John 1, Robert**), born in Newark, N. J., March 1, 1833; married August 20, 1856, **Emily A. Mead** (died March, 1915); he died October 26, 1859.

**Children.**

- \*61. **Frederick Warner**, born January 1, 1858.

**31.**

**WILLIAM OLDS** (**Josiah 16, Josiah 5, John 1, Robert**), born November 30, 1779, at Suffield, Conn.; died there April 13, 1848; married December 24, 1801, **Tabitha Allen** (1782—September 15, 1849).

**Children.**

62. **Sally**, born September 13, 1802; died August 24, 1886; married March 26, 1829, **Thos. Baker**.

**Children.**

**Lucy A.**, born October 19, 1832.

63. **Henry**, born ———; married February 24, 1825, **Polly Rumrill**; he was killed in the Civil War and is buried at Zion's Hill, near Suffield.

64. **Aratus**, born ———; married February 23, 1840, **Nancy A. Newton**; moved to Binghamton, N. Y.
65. **William**, born ———; died August 10, 1842.
66. **Minerva**, born ———; died April 13, 1843.
67. **Cecilia**, born ———; died September 16, 1828.
68. **Cornelia**, born ———; died ———; married January 1, 1828, **Elijah Lathrop** (died November 29, 1851).

**Children.**

**Charles Lathrop**, born December 1, 1851.

- \*69. **Riley**, born April 13, 1820.
70. **Matilda Ann**, born 1822; died April 13, 1835.

**32.**

**ZARDUS OLDS** (Josiah 16, Josiah 5, John 1, Robert), born at Suffield, Conn., February 13, 1781; died March 12, 1839; married 1783, **Lucy Parsons** (September 10, 1780—September 11, 1854).

**Children.**

71. **Julia**, born February 29, 1804; died February 13, 1846; married ——— **Cady**.
72. **Hosea**, born April 4, 1806.
- \*73. **Valorus C.**, born February 2, 1808.
- \*74. **Oliver P.**, born November 17, 1810.
75. **Lucy**, born December 15, 1812; died April 14, 1844; married ——— **Goodwin**.
76. **Zardus**, born June 17, 1814; died August 16, 1818.
77. **Fanny**, born June 11, 1817; died August 18, 1818.

78. **Fanny**, born July 25, 1819; married July 14, 1850, at West Springfield, Mass., **John Eddy**, of Ware.

## 36.

**ALFRED OLDS** (**Benjamin 20, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert**), born February 4, 1783; died November 29, 1851; married October 11, 1813, **Lue** —— (June 3, 1794—November 26, 1855); in 1800 he was living in Rowe, Mass.

**Children.**

- 78a. **Benjamin**, born July 8, 1814; died same day.  
 78b. **Lois Baldwin**, born July 12, 1815; died December 6, 1816.  
 \*78c. **Truman Tuttle**, born December 6, 1818; died June 1, 1890.  
 78d. **Mary Angeline**, born August 8, 1819; died January 12, 1841.  
 \*78e. **Alfred Johnson**, born April 7, 1825.  
 \*78f. **Benjamin Gamaliel**, born December 5, 1826; died June 1, 1902.  
 \*78g. **Joseph Smith**, born June 4, 1829; died June 20, 1907.  
 78h. **Clarinda Elmira**, born April 15, 1833; married **George Knapp**; lives at Boston, Mass.

**Children.**

**Alfred Knapp**, lives in Boston, Mass.  
**Catharine Knapp**, married —— **Littlejohn**;  
 lives in Boston, Mass.

- \*78i. **George Edway**, born June 7, 1835.

## 38.

**IRA MATHER OLDS** (Thaddeus 21, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born at Granville, Mass., October 21, 1785; married first, September 25, 1808, **Roxanna Whitney** (May 10, 1786—January 26, 1813), daughter of **Jonas**; married second, December 19, 1813, **Phoebe Young** (1782—1835); he was a Presbyterian minister, and founder of South Lyon, Mich., Presbyterian Church; graduated from Williams College in 1808.

## Children (1st wife).

79. **Mary**, married **Franklin Smith**.  
 \*80. **Edward Franklin**.  
 \*81. **Alonzo Whitney**, born 1810; died 1898.

## Children (2d wife).

82. **Roxana**, married **Maurice Thompson**.  
 83. **Harriet Newell**, married **Dr. Hubbard**.  
 84. **Caroline Rosalthe**, born 1835; married **Dr. Searle**, Petosky, Mich.

## Children.

**Elizabeth Hubbard Searle**.  
**Octavia Hubbard Searle**.

- \*85. **Ariel Young**.  
 86. **Susan**, married **John Murphy**.  
 87. **Elizabeth**, married **Philo Bacon**.

## Children.

**Charles Bacon**.

88. **Catherine**.  
 \*89. **Lyman Condit**, born 1829; died April 15, 1909.

## 40.

**ALEXANDER OLDS** (Thaddeus 21, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born January 8, 1794; married Lovicy Prouty (born August 2, 1798).

## Children.

- 90. Lewis Franklin.
- 91. Dewitt Clinton.
- 92. Albert Manley.
- 93. Caroline.
- 94. Cynthia Lucinda.
- 95. Helena, married S. P. Noble, Buffalo, N. Y.
- 96. Almira Maria.
- 97. Alfred.

## 41.

**CALVIN OLDS** (Thaddeus 21, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born at Marlboro, Vt., May 3, 1799; died at Clinton, Wis., May 23, 1862; married August 26, 1821, Hepzibah Pratt (August 18, 1799—November 24, 1887); he came to Clinton, Wis. Terr., in 1844, where he was a farmer.

## Children.

- \*98. Benjamin Baldwin, born November 12, 1822; died March, 1887.
- 99. Emmeline Elvira, born 1823; died 1845; married Chas. Clisbee.

## Children.

Herbert Clisbee, born 1844; died 1908.

- 100. Amandrin Mather, born 1825, Marlboro, Vt.; died September 30, 1900, Minneapolis, Minn.; married Almena Lewis (1831—1899).



\*101. **Ira Leavitt**, born July, 1828; died November, 1892.

102. **Annie Marilla**, born May, 1832; died November, 1858; married at Glenmont, Wis., **Rev. Asher W. Curtis** (born 1832).

**Children.**

**Frank Alison Curtis**, born October 1857; died 1858.

**43.**

**WILLIAM ROSS OLDS** (**Joseph 22, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert**), born August 11, 1791, at Marlboro, Vt.; died July 15, 1861; married January 7, 1813, at Bennington, Vt., **Barbara Pratt** (January 31, 1791—October 17, 1854), sister of **Hepzibah** (see 31). He lived at Bennington, Vt.

**Children** (all born at Bennington, Vt.).

103. **Philena Morgan**, born August 1, 1814; died December 25, 1861; married May 1, 1841, **Wm. H. Upham**.

**Children.**

**Emerson Upham.**

104. **Sophronia Pratt**, born February 14, 1816; married first, March 2, 1837, **David Sibley**; married second, ——— **Jellison**.

**Children.**

**Albert Sibley.**  
**Charles Sibley.**

\*105. **William Emerson**, born January 13, 1818; died September 20, 1896.

106. **Hariet Maranda**, born March 6, 1822; died June 15, 1880; married first, September 21, 1840, **Dr. James G. Morrow**; married second, ——— **Cloud**.
107. **Barbaraan**, born April 23, 1823; married November 12, 1845, **John B. Betts**.

**Children.**

**Alice Betts.**

**Edward Betts**, married **Rita Stuart**.

**William Betts**, married **Emma Reynolds**.

- \*108. **Joseph Chauncey**, born August 9, 1830; died February 1, 1896.
- \*109. **Jonas Whitney**, born November 10, 1832.

**44.**

**AMASA MINLEY OLDS** (**Joseph 22**, **Benjamin 7**, **John 1**, **Robert**), born February 16, 1793, at Marlboro, Vt.; died September 20, 1838; married November 22, 1814, **Lephe Winchester** (November 12, 1794—October 30, 1849).

**Children.**

110. **Joseph Winchester**, born March 15, 1816; died March 19, 1820.
111. **Amasa**, born February 21, 1818; died March 5, 1818.
112. **Amasa Hubbard**, born October 12, 1819; died September 21, 1838.
113. **Sarah Vienna**, born April 5, 1824; married April 19, 1841, **Dr. Wm. L. Peck** (July 7, 1820—January 5, 1882).
- \*114. **Joseph Holland**, born July 12, 1829; died October 9, 1899.

## 45.

**JOSEPH OLDS** (Joseph 22, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born October 25, 1794, at Marlboro, Vt.; died April 27, 1847; married **Almira A. Olds**; moved to Circleville, Ohio, in 1819, and studied law there; opened an office and was eminently successful for over a period of twenty years; was frequently a Representative in the Legislature and was State Senator from 1828 to 1831; was President of the Circleville Bank, and prominent in the political and financial transactions of his day in the State.

## Children.

115. **Marcus**, died in infancy.

## 47.

**CHESTER** (Joseph 22, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born at Marlboro, Vt., October 24, 1798; married February 27, 1822, **Phila Adams** (March 3, 1800—November 8, 1878); was Doctor of Medicine; moved from Vermont to Circleville, Ohio, about 1845; practiced his profession there until his death, July 21, 1862.

## Children.

116. **Lucy Mather**, born December 22, 1822; died January 4, 1847.

\*117. **Lyman Whitney**, born November 3, 1824; died April 19, 1895; married August 8, 1848, **Sarah M. Curry** (March 1, 1826—March 5, 1902).

118. **Mary Jane**, born October 25, 1826; died January 18, 1829.

119. **Sarah Jane**, born January 8, 1829; died April 29, 1900; married September 18, 1850, her cousin, **Joseph Holland Olds (114)**; for children see his record.
120. **Chester**, born February 10, 1831; died July 17, 1832.
- \*121. **Chester Adams**, born March 22, 1833; died 1907.
122. **Henry Clinton**, born May 16, 1835; died December, 1904.
123. **Rosalthe**, born December 30, 1837; died March 8, 1902; married **Thos. R. Patterson**.
124. **Edwin Adams**, born September 28, 1840; died August, 1864.
125. **Frederick H.**, born March 1, 1846; died October 6, 1847.

## 49.

**EDSON BALDWIN OLDS (Joseph 22, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert)**, born at Marlboro, Vt., June 3, 1802; died at Lancaster, Ohio, January 24, 1869; married June 1, 1824, **Anna Maria Carolus** (March 7, 1805—December 22, 1859), granddaughter of **Peter Shaffer**, ensign in Pennsylvania troops, Revolutionary Army. Edson B. Olds moved from Vermont to Ohio about 1820; taught school to procure the means of obtaining a profession and commenced the study of law with his brother, Joseph Olds. For some reason he gave up the study of law, and began the study of medicine with Dr. Wm. N. Lucky, finishing his studies at a Philadelphia Medical University. He began practice at Kingston, Ross Co., Ohio, in 1824 and re-

mained there about four years. In 1828 he moved to Circleville, Ohio, and conducted a successful practice there until 1837, when he engaged in a general produce and mercantile business. He became an active politician, serving in the lower branch of the Ohio Legislature in 1842/3 and 1845/6, and in the State Senate from 1846 to 1848; was Speaker of the Senate 1846/7, and in 1849 was elected to the U. S. House of Representatives, remaining there until 1855. In 1857 he moved to Lancaster, Ohio, and in 1862 was arrested on a charge of disloyalty and imprisoned in Fort Lafayette for a short time; while there he was again elected to the Ohio Legislature, where he served from 1862 to 1866.

#### Children.

126. **Sarah Maria**, born November 26, 1825; died August 15, 1827.
127. **Edson**, born November 26, 1825; died same day.
- \*128. **Mark Lafayette**, born January 1, 1828; died September 18, 1868.
129. **Rosalthe**, born January 4, 1830; died January 5, 1861; married March 15, 1849, **Wilson Baker**.

#### Children.

- George Edson Baker**, born November 2, 1849; married 1878, **Emma Stein**.
- Wilson Baker**, born September 24, 1851; married 188—, **Lida Lawson**.
- Charles Abraham Baker**, born July 4, 1854; married ———.
- Denny Olds Baker**, born August 10, 1856; died October 21, 1879.
- Mary Christina Baker**, born November 10, 1858; died September 15, 1860.

- \*130. **Joseph**, born April 15, 1832; died January 31, 1905.
131. **Edson Denny**, born May 15, 1834; died April 2, 1859; studied at a Medical College in Philadelphia, where he went through the course in three years, the youngest graduate they had ever had, being less than twenty-one years old; went to Minnesota in 1856 as Physician and Surgeon to the Indians on the Reservation near Mankato; in 1858 went to Mexico as Physician and Surgeon in the Mexican Army under General Juarez, where he was killed by a cannon ball while at work in the hospital.
132. **Mary**, born December 10, 1836; died September 16, 1904; married March 7, 1860, **George Hunter Smith** (December 24, 1836—November 14, 1899).

#### Children.

- Rosalthe Olds Smith**, born April 1, 1861.
- Frank Carolus Smith**, born September 24, 1862; died August 26, 1863.
- Henry Charles Smith**, born May 2, 1864; married **Jennie Morehead**.
- Edson Bernard Olds Smith**, born September 14, 1868; married **Alice Stover**.
- Lucy Olds Smith**, born February 22, 1873; married October 24, 1901, **Clay H. Clarke**.
- Joseph Matlock Smith**, born March 8, 1871.
- 132a. **Lucy**, born January 6, 1839.
- 132b. **Anna Maria**, born March 6, 1841; died February 24, 1844.

#### 50.

**GAMALIEL OLDS** (**Joseph 22**, **Benjamin 7**, **John 1**, **Robert**), born November 28, 1803, at Marlboro, Vt.; died January 26, 1894, at Nichols, Iowa; married at Strongsville, Ohio, April 18, 1826, **Minerva**

**Howe** (October 6, 1804—January 26, 1876), granddaughter of **Capt. Perley Howe**, who was in the Battle of Lexington in the Revolutionary War. **Gamaliel Olds** lived at Circleville, Ohio, Muscatine, and Nichols, Iowa.

#### Children.

133. **Almira**, married **Thomas Mills**.  
 134. **Minerva**, married **Philip Cone**.  
 \*135. **Gamaliel Whitney**, born August 3, 1836; died 1911.  
 136. **Mark**, drowned when 10 years old.

#### 53.

**BENJAMIN STRONG OLDS** (Joseph 22, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born March 24, 1809, at Marlboro, Vt.; died November 22, 1862, Muscatine, Iowa; married April 7, 1831, **Theresa Louise Herron** (July 28, 1810—March 1, 1894); lived in Muscatine, Iowa.

#### Children.

137. **Almira Louise**, born June 21, 1832; died August 22, 1901; married first, **Dr. George Reeder** (October, 1820—June 30, 1862); married second, **F. L. Dayton** (April 13, 1840—April 2, 1913); Mr. Dayton was Adj. 35th Iowa Inf. and Aid to Genl. Tuttle, Civil War.

#### Children.

**William Herron Reeder**, Admiral, U. S. N.; died in Paris, France, January 26, 1910; married first, 1889, **Ella Wells**, daughter of Admiral Wells, U. S. N.; married second, **Mrs. Sarah Ganz**.

**Nellie Olds Reeder**, married **George B. Glessner**; she was an accomplished musician.

**Esther Butler Reeder**, born November 11, 1856; died February 3, 1905; married **Dr. F. H. Little**.

**George Reeder**, born April 20, 1862; married **Laura Margaret Phillips**.

**John H. Dayton**, born February 22, 1869; married **Nancy Reed**; he is a Commander, U. S. N.

\*138. **Benjamin Franklin**, born July 19, 1834; died 1886.

138a. **Ellen**, born January 27, 1837; died September 1, 1841.

138b. **Kate Fairchild**, born April 2, 1843; died May 17, 1843.

## 55.

**LORENZO HOUGHTON OLDS** (**Joseph 22, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert**), born June 24, 1812, Marlboro, Vt.; died August 31, 1898, Springfield, Ohio; married March 25, 1835, **Anna W. Rabbitts** (March 13, 1819—August 22, 1887); he moved to Circleville, Ohio, about 1840, to Springfield, Ohio, about 1849, where he was a manufacturer of woolen goods; about 1860 moved to Lancaster, Ohio, and was interested in woolen mills there; went back to Springfield in 1872.

### Children.

139. **Elizabeth Ann**, born January 9, 1836; died October 11, 1904.

\*140. **Charles Lyman**, born November 25, 1839; died March 10, 1885.

141. **Edwin Whitney**, born September 1, 1850; died April 13, 1914.



## 57.

**CHAUNCEY NEWELL OLDS** (Joseph 22, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born at Marlboro, Vt., February 2, 1816; died at Columbus, Ohio, February 11, 1890; married first, March 22, 1838, **Caroline Woodruff** (April 19, 1819—January 21, 1851); married second, September 9, 1852, **Mary Bliss Williams** (July 17, 1830—January 1, 1889); Chauncey N. Olds moved in 1820 from Vermont to Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, and in 1830 to Circleville, Ohio; educated at Ohio University and graduated in 1836 from Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, with the highest honors of his class; was Professor of Latin there until 1840, when he studied law with his brother, **Joseph Olds**, at Circleville, Ohio, and was admitted to the bar in 1842; practiced law there until 1856, when he moved to Columbus, Ohio. He served in the Ohio Legislature from 1848 to 1850, and was elected Attorney General of Ohio in 1865. It was said of him that he was undoubtedly the most accomplished orator and best belles-lettres scholar at the Franklin bar.

**Children (1st wife).**

142. **William Woodruff**, born November 22, 1838; killed at Vicksburg, Miss., May 1, 1863; married 1861, **Mary E. Osborn**; he was Adj. Gen. 42d O. V. I., on Gen. Garfield's staff.
143. **Mary Gore**, born September 23, 1847; died September 11, 1898; married April 26, 1882, **Dr. Edward C. Lewis**. Lives at Canal Dover, Ohio.

**Children (2d wife).**

144. **Frank Williams**, born at Circleville, Ohio, June 19, 1853; married December 10, 1889, **Harriet E. Nash** (born August 12, 1855); he was house surgeon, Bellevue Hospital, New York City; member N. Y. County Med. Soc.; member N. Y. Historical Soc., 1890; moved in 1892 from New York City to Williamstown, Mass., where he is now, 1915, practicing his profession of medicine.

**58.**

**LYMAN NEWTON OLDS** (**Joseph 22, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert**), born at Marlboro, Vt., July 16, 1819; died at Circleville, Ohio, April 26, 1875; married May 5, 1846, **Minerva Adams** (May 15, 1821—May 27, 1847); married second, June 7, 1849, **Maria Louise Dresbach** (August 27, 1818—March 11, 1899).

**Children (1st wife).**

- \*145. **Edward Mather**, born February 16, 1847; died January 20, 1900.

**Children (2d wife).**

- \*146. **Charles Whitney**, born April 15, 1850.  
 147. **Alice Neal**, born September 12, 1851; died October 22, 1851.  
 148. **George Anson**, born September 12, 1851; died October 12, 1851.  
 149. **Louis Newton**, born July 9, 1857; died July 9, 1858.

## 61.

**FREDERICK WARNER OLDS** (James C. 30, Benjamin 15, John 3, John 1, Robert), born January 1, 1858, at Newark, N. J.; married October 15, 1879, **Selina H. Carew**, at Wayne, Pa.; lives at Newark, N. J.

## Children.

150. **Florence Astley**, born October 14, 1880; died March 9, 1908.  
151. **Edith Hubbard**, born February 25, 1883.

## 69.

**RILEY OLDS** (William 31, Josiah 16, Josiah 5, John 1, Robert), born April 13, 1820, at Suffield, Conn.; died ——; married first, December 3, 1849, **Olive Hastings** (January 30, 1821—May 26, 1866); married second, **Mrs. Delia M. Mount** (died May 29, 1875); married third, October 16, 1888, **Mrs. Mariah Delaney** (born December 25, 1836).

## Children (1st wife).

152. **Ellen**, born 1850; married —— **Leemon**.  
153. **Alice Josephine**, born ——; married —— **Faust**; moved to Philipsburg, Kan.  
154. **George W.**, born November 22, 1863.

## 73.

**VALORUS C. OLDS** (Zardus 32, Josiah 16, Josiah 5, John 1, Robert), born February 2, 1808; married first, **Ruth Cooley**, November 29, 1832; married second, June 17, 1842, **Mary Ann B. Cady** (born October 14, 1806). Lived at North Killingsby, Conn., Springfield, Mass., and Chicopee, Mass.

**Children (1st wife).**

155. **Samuel C.**, born January 24, 1834; died May 20, 1834.
156. **Julia C.**, born May 1, 1836; married **Elisha Owen, Jr.**, 1855.
157. **Ruth C.**, born September 21, 1811; died November 12, 1840.

**Children (2d wife).**

158. **Lucy Jane**, born April 17, 1844; died August 2, 1844.
159. **Mary Jane**, born September 15, 1845; died October 6, 1845.

**74.**

**OLIVER P. OLDS** (**Zardus 32, Josiah 16, Josiah 5, John 1, Robert**), born November 17, 1810; married first, **Caroline S. Morley**; married second, **Mary C. Gaylord** (1827—May 11, 1869); married third, May 15, 1873, **Mariah E. Leland**. Lived at New Britain, Conn., Westfield, Mass., and Agawam, Mass.

**Children (1st wife).**

160. **Elizabeth M.**, born ———; died November 30, 1860; married April 7, 1858, **Chas. G. Rising**, at Agawam, Mass.

**Children (2d wife).**

161. **Edward C.**, born April 24, 1869, Agawam, Mass.

## 78c.

**TRUMAN TUTTLE OLDS** (Alfred 36, Benjamin 20, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born December 6, 1818; died June 1, 1890; married September 23, 1848, **Aurecta Stafford**; she lives in Seattle, Wash.

## Children.

- \*162. **Gamaliel Truman**, born September 13, 1849.
- 163. **Angie Aurelia**, born January 19, 1854; died May 22, 1883.
- \*164. **Alfred Stafford**, born May 3, 1862.

## 78e.

**ALFRED JOHNSON OLDS** (Alfred 36, Benjamin 20, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born April 7, 1825; married **Amanda Wadleigh**; lives at Wenatchee, Wash.

## Children.

- \*165. **Alfred Wadleigh**.
- \*166. **Darwin D.**
- \*167. **Jay T.**

## 73f.

**BENJAMIN GAMALIEL OLDS** (Alfred 36, Benjamin 20, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born December 5, 1826; died June 1, 1902; married **Sarah Clark**.

## Children.

- 168. **Walter G.**, born ———; died ———.

## 78g.

**JOSEPH SMITH OLDS** (Alfred 36, Benjamin 20, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born June 4, 1829; died June 20, 1907; married **Ellen Aldrich**.

**Children.**

169. **Mary J.**, married **Arthur H. Kendall**; lives at Seattle, Wash.

**78i.**

**GEORGE EDWAY OLDS** (**Alfred 36, Benjamin 20, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert**), born June 7, 1835; married **Betsey Hodgkins**; lives at Granite Falls, Minn.

**Children.**

170. **Benjamin E.**, married **Norman Diddle**; lives at Granite Falls, Minn.  
171. **Bell**, lives at Forest Grove, Oregon.  
172. **Lue**, lives at Granite Falls, Minn.  
173. **Catherine**, lives at Granite Falls, Minn.  
174. **Nina**, married **Harry Todd**; lives at Granite Falls, Minn.

**80.**

**EDWARD FRANKLIN OLDS** (**Ira Mather 38, Thaddeus 21, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert**), born in Vermont; married **Lucia Whitney** (1823—1862); moved to New York State when quite young, then to Michigan; he was educated at Watkins College, was a graduate of Cincinnati Medical College, Ohio, and was a successful practitioner in Detroit, Mich., and vicinity for many years. He died in 1888.

**Children.**

175. **Joseph**, died two years old.  
176. **Elizabeth**, married **Samuel Walter Osgood** in 1863; he died 1902; she died 1886.

## Children.

Samuel W. Osgood, married 1908, Mary Kenner.

177. Rosalthe, married Charles Edwin Jenkins in 1866; he died December 25, 1909.

## Children.

Lucia Jenkins, born 1868; died 1869.

## 81.

ALONZO WHITNEY OLDS (Ira Mather 38, Thaddeus 21, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born 1810, in New York State; died May 15, 1898, in Green Oak, Mich.; married Janet Bingham, of Scotland (died September 12, 1863). Settled in Michigan in 1833.

## Children.

178. Mary, born 1843.  
 179. Ira Mather, born August 10, 1840; died September 21, 1880; married Jane ——.  
 \*180. Robert, born September 10, 1846; died May, 1901.

## 85.

ARIEL YOUNG OLDS (Ira Mather 38, Thaddeus 21, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), married Sarah Hubbard.

## Children.

181. Mary Electa, married —— Huntson.

## Children.

Sarah Loa Huntson, married —— Stratton,  
 Harbor Springs, Mich.  
 Calvin Jonah Huntson.

**Elmer Ellsworth Huntson.**

**Floy Electa Huntson, married ——— Pilsmore,**  
Lansing, Mich.

**Clara Cady Huntson, married ——— Rossmore,**  
Harbor Springs, Mich.

**Nora Huntson, Lansing Mich.**

182. **Celestia Sayre, died August, 1871.**

183. **Jeannette Laodamia, born 1844; married**  
——— **Blackwood.**

**Children**

**Blanche Everette Blackwood, born 1864;**  
**married Fred Gay.**

**89.**

**LYMAN CONDIT OLDS (Ira Mather 38, Thaddeus 21, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born 1829; died April 15, 1909, Baltimore, Md.; married first, Mary Minerva Glover (1835—October, 1861); married second, 1863, Mrs. Fannie A. Harkins; he was born in New York State; moved to Michigan when quite small, and lived at South Lyon until 1866; moved to Ingham Co., Mich.; about 1877 moved to Cambridge, Md., afterwards to Baltimore.**

**Children (1st wife).**

184. **Helen Louella, born February 26, 1858; un-**  
**married; is a school teacher, living at**  
**Helena, Mont.**

185. **Cassius, born 1859; died 1874.**

**Children (2d wife).**

186. **Lillian Evelyn, born April 4, 1868; married**  
**February 9, 1887, Ira L. Fetterhoff, M.D.**  
**(born December 4, 1864), son of Dr.**



**Hiram R. Fetterhoff**; she is a graduate of Cambridge Female Seminary, and completed a course in music before marrying Dr. Fetterhoff; he is a homeopathic physician, as was his father before him. They live in Baltimore, Md.

**Children.**

**Charles Alfred Fetterhoff**, born November 9, 1887, Baltimore, Md.; married at San Francisco, Cal., July 28, 1910, **Ellen Susan Singleton**; he is a graduate of Hahnemann Medical College, 1910, and is also a physician, living in Baltimore, making the third generation of homeopathic physicians in his family.

**98.**

**BENJAMIN BALDWIN OLDS (Calvin 41, Thaddeus 21, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert)**, born in Marlboro, Vt., November 12, 1822; died March 30, 1887, at Clinton, Wis.; married first, **Sarah Westby** (October 26, 1823—April 10, 1860); married second, **Diantha Martin Curtis** in 1860 (born February 2, 1840); he moved from Vermont to Clinton, Wis., in 1844; was a progressive farmer, always seeking the best; prominent in church and Sunday School work, and was Chorister for forty years; his motto was "Seek ye first the kingdom of God."

**Children (1st wife).**

187. **Sarah Elvira**, born February 5, 1845; died 1846.
188. **Annie Curtis**, born February 9, 1859; married May 12, 1886, **Rev. Alfred C. Wright** (born June 5, 1858), missionary of the

American Board to Mexico; they are still working there, Chihuahua, Mex.

**Children.**

**Margarita Wright**, born January 1, 1890; graduate Mt. Holyoke College; is teaching in a mission school in Spain.

**Leavitt Olds Wright**, born November 21, 1891; graduate Harvard University; is in Theological Seminary at Cambridge.

**Roland Benjamin Wright**, born August 6, 1893; died August 22, 1911.

**Delight Alfreda Wright**, born January 4, 1898.

**Children (2d wife).**

\*189. **Otis Calvin**, born August 16, 1863.

\*190. **Leavitt Lincoln**, born January 7, 1865.

191. **Caryl Emily**, born April 26, 1867; lives in Chicago, Ill.

192. **Joseph Irving**, born April 20, 1870; studied at Beloit College, and was drowned there while skating, January 19, 1889.

\*193. **Charles Burnell**, born March 13, 1872.

194. **William Benjamin**, born June 3, 1874, Clinton, Wis.; graduate of Beloit College, 1898; studied music afterwards at Oberlin Conservatory of Music, Oberlin, Ohio, and American Conservatory, Chicago; was Professor of Art of Singing at Grinnell College, Grinnell, Iowa, for four years, afterwards Director of the Illinois Conservatory of Music, Jacksonville, Ill., for two years; is now (1915) Professor of Art of Singing at the James Millikin University, Decatur, Ill.; married December 20, 1900, **Alice Dole Hannahs** (born Beloit, Wis.). He is well known throughout the Central West as a singer of distinctive

ability, and has composed a number of part songs for various voices and children's songs, particularly a collection of bird songs for children in which he has utilized as thematic material actual songs of birds.

195. **Alice Louise**, born August 17, 1876; graduate Beloit College, 1900; married April 20, 1902, **Robert Teall**; they went to Manila, P. I., as Government teachers; in 1905 returned to America and lived at Moline, Ill., for two years; moved to Gardena, Cal., in 1907, where they are now living.

**Children.**

**Alice Elizabeth Teall**, born January 12, 1906.

**Ralph Cromwell Teall**, born October 26, 1907.

**Ruth Nina Teall**, born March 29, 1910.

**Margaret Winifred Teall**, born January 31, 1912.

196. **Bessie Marilla**, born November 2, 1881; graduate of Beloit College, 1904; married August 4, 1914, **Robert W. Ellis** (born July 16, 1867), Instructor in Geology, University of Nebraska. Residence, Lincoln, Neb.
197. **Nina Delia**, born August 29, 1883; graduate Beloit College, 1904; married December 28, 1904, **Peter Hanson** (born August 17, 1875); lives at Gardena, Cal.

**Children.**

**Clarice Louise Hanson**, born July 31, 1906.

## 101.

**IRA LEAVITT OLDS** (Calvin 41, Thaddeus 21, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born July 15, 1828, at Marlboro, Vt.; died in California November 19, 1892; married, 1849, **Rhoda A. Randall** (1829—1905); moved from Vermont to Wisconsin Territory in 1844; had charge of a sash and blind factory in Beloit, Wis.; went to Glenmont, Minn., and established a large lumber business; lived in Minneapolis, later in California.

## Children.

198. **Rosetta Emmeline**, born October, 1850; married **Wm. Bristol**, teacher (1839—1910).
199. **Herbert Leavitt**, born February, 1854; died October, 1854.
200. **Carrie Elizabeth**, born May, 1857; died October, 1858.
201. **Arthur Alden**, born December 8, 1870; died September 30, 1900, Los Angeles, Cal.

## 105.

**WILLIAM EMERSON OLDS** (William Ross 43, Joseph 22, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born January 13, 1818; died September 20, 1896; married October 7, 1847, **Margaret M. Morgan** (born September 30, 1827); he was a powder maker and lived in Canada for fourteen years and afterwards lived in Moosic, Pa., where he was in charge of the Moosic Powder Mills.

## Children.

202. **Mary Alice**, born May 16, 1856; married January 6, 1875, **William Smith Hutchings**; lives at Moosic, Pa.

## Children.

- Alice Mabel Hutchings**, born October 5, 1875; married October 5, 1905, **Maxwell D. Lathrop**.  
**Lilla Louise Hutchings**, born February 27, 1876; married December 26, 1901, **Dr. Aubrey H. Williams**.  
**Carrie Margaret Hutchings**, born July 31, 1880; married June 20, 1907, **Henry J. Batchford**.  
**Ethel Maud Hutchings**, born October 3, 1882; married October 12, 1904, **Henry Foster Atherton**.  
**William Nathaniel Hutchings**, born December 18, 1890.

203. **Jessie Fremont**, born November 16, 1861; married —— **Houser**; lives at Dallas, Pa.
204. **Mabel Morgan**, born January 14, 1864; married **C. L. McMillan**.

## 108.

**JOSEPH CHAUNCEY OLDS** (**William Ross 43**, **Joseph 22**, **Benjamin 7**, **John 1**, **Robert**), born August 9, 1830, at Bennington, Vt.; died February 1, 1896, at Valley Falls, N. Y.; married first, January 1, 1852, at Bennington, Vt., **Mary E. Morgan** (March 10, 1832—August 28, 1855); married second, January 30, 1857, **Sarah M. Morgan** (born January 12, 1839), sister of **Mary E.** (see above) and **Margaret** (see 105). He spent most of his life in Valley Falls, N. Y., where he was President of the Schaghticoke Powder Co., was President of

the Board of Education, and was always interested in all that made for the improvement of that town. He was an earnest Christian gentleman, greatly loved by all for his generosity and kindly hospitality.

**Children (2d wife).**

205. **Mary E.**, born May 2, 1861; married September 24, 1886, **Thos. C. Church**; lives in Valley Falls, N. Y.

**Children.**

**Anna Olds Church**, born November 12, 1890.

206. **Anna M.**, born March 19, 1864; died September 6, 1888; married October 5, 1887, **George B. Jermyn**.

**Children.**

**John Chauncey Jermyn**, born August 9, 1888.

207. **William Morgan**, born April 12, 1875; died May 11, 1891.

109.

**JONAS WHITNEY OLDS** (William Ross 43, Joseph 22, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born November 10, 1832, Bennington, Vt.; married about 1859, **Lydia Dennison**. He lived in Muscatine, Iowa.

**Children.**

208. **George.**

209. **Charles.**

## 114.

**JOSEPH HOLLAND OLDS** (Amasa Minley 44, Joseph 22, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born July 12, 1829; died October 9, 1899; married September 18, 1850, **Sarah Jane Olds** (January 8, 1829—April 9, 1900), daughter of **Chester Olds** (47). He was a surgeon in the Army during the Civil War.

## Children.

210. **Cara**.

\*211. **Fred L.**, born October 17, 1851; died January 10, 1912.

212. **Rose**, married **Wm. Little**.

## Children.

**Bessie Little**.

**William Little**.

## 117.

**LYMAN WHITNEY OLDS** (**Chester** 47, **Joseph** 22, **Benjamin** 7, **John** 1, **Robert**), born November 3, 1824, at Newfane Hill (now Fayetteville), Vt.; died April 19, 1895, Muscatine, Iowa; married August 8, 1848, **Sarah M. Curry** (March 1, 1826—March 5, 1902). In 1845 he moved from Vermont to Circleville, Ohio, and shortly afterwards to Lithopolis, Ohio, where he lived five years, and was a partner with his brother-in-law, **Israel Gregg**; in 1853 he moved to Muscatine, Iowa, where he conducted a very successful business in dry goods until 1871, when he retired. In 1865 he built Olds' Opera House Block there, was a director of the Merchants' Exchange (afterwards First National) Bank, and a director of the Muscatine Water Works Company. After retiring from business he settled

on a farm of 1,000 acres near Nichols, Iowa. He was a member of the Congregational Church, and devoted to his family.

**Children.**

213. **Emma**, born June 6, 1849; died October 8, 1900; married **Fred Reppert** (1848—August, 1902).

**Children.**

**Lyell Reppert**, born October 16, 1877; died May 30, 1913; he was a physician.

**Ella Reppert**, born October 26, 1886; died December 23, 1906; married March, 1905, **Pryor Perry**.

214. **George**, died young.

215. **Frank**, died young.

216. **Ella**, born February 13, 1863; married **Robert Payne** (born December 9, 1852); lives in Warsaw, Ky.

**Children.**

**Betty Payne**, born May 18, 1883; died April 16, 1912.

**Lyman Whitney Olds Payne**, born 1889.

**Leonard Payne**, born 1900; died 1902.

121.

**CHESTER ADAMS OLDS** (Chester 47, Joseph 22, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born at Circleville, Ohio, March 22, 1833; died June 17, 1904; married September 15, 1859, **Elizabeth Rice** (1829—1867).

**Children.**

217. **Mary Rice**, born June 25, 1860; married October 20, 1892, **William L. Foster** (born July 4, 1854). Lives at State College, Pa.



## Children.

**Elizabeth Olds Foster**, born December 12, 1893.

**Russell Lefevre Foster**, born April 3, 1895.

218. **Charles Adams**, born August 7, 1862; died November 30, 1882.

## 123.

**MARK L. OLDS** (**Edson B. 49, Joseph 22, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert**), born at Circleville, Ohio, January 1, 1828; moved to Minneapolis, Minn., in 1854, where he was the first Register of the Land Office; afterwards practiced law until June 23, 1859, when he became an Episcopal minister; moved to Belle Plaine, Minn., 1860; Hastings, Minn., 1862; Trenton, N. J., 1864, and Washington, D. C., 1865, where he was rector of Christ Church until September 18, 1868, when he died. He married August 29, 1855, at Minneapolis, Minn., **Katharine Sargent Dustin, widow** (August 20, 1828—September 30, 1912), daughter of **Hon. Nathan Sargent**, and great granddaughter of **Seth Washburn**, who was captain of militia at the Battle of Bunker Hill; she was also descendant of **John Tilley** and **John Howland**, who came over in the "Mayflower."

## Children.

\*219. **Edson Baldwin**, born February 8, 1857.

\*220. **Henry Worthington**, born March 26, 1859.

221. **Katharine Mary**, born January 8, 1861; married September 29, 1880, **Stanislaus M. Hamilton** (May 15, 1856—May 5, 1909).

## Children.

**Mary M. Hamilton**, born July 12, 1881; married **Berry E. Clark**.

**Nathan Sargent Hamilton**, born September 12, 1882.

**Edward Millard Hamilton**, born December 20, 1883.

**Gertrude Brooke Hamilton**, born August 14, 1886.

**Mark Hamilton**, born December 9, 1889.

**George Bright Hamilton**, born August 12, 1891.

**Stanislaus Murray Hamilton**, born September 29, 1892.

**Joseph Hamilton**, born January 1, 1899.

222. **Ellen Louisa**, born November 2, 1863; died January 28, 1889.

223. **Mark Sargent**, born November 7, 1867.

### 130.

**JOSEPH OLDS** (Edson B. 49, Joseph 22, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born at Circleville, Ohio, April 15, 1832; died at Columbus, Ohio, January 31, 1905; married first, December 30, 1858, **Eliza P. Scott** (1839—July 27, 1859); married second, December 18, 1866, **Mary Anderson** (November 5, 1846—June 2, 1897). He was a graduate of Yale University and Harvard Law School; practiced law at Circleville until 1868, when he was elected Judge of the Court of Common Pleas and served until 1873; moved to Columbus, Ohio, and practiced law there until his death.

### Children.

224. **William Marshall Anderson**, born September 13, 1867, Circleville, Ohio; married December 4, 1908, **Mabel L. Claar**; lives in Columbus, Ohio.

225. **Mary Anderson**, born July 6, 1869, Circleville, Ohio.

- \*226. **Joseph**, born January 12, 1871, Circleville, Ohio.
227. **Eliza**, born February 18, 1873, Circleville, Ohio.
228. **Effie**, born November 7, 1875, Columbus, Ohio.
229. **Eleanor**, born January 12, 1882, Columbus, Ohio; married November 10, 1903, **Meldrum Gray** (born December 7, 1874). Lives in Roswell, N. M.

**Children.**

- Joseph Olds Gray**, born July 30, 1908.  
**Meldrum Gray**, born August 9, 1910.  
**William Anderson Gray**, born September 11, 1911.  
**Mary Anderson Gray**, born May 8, 1913.

135.

**GAMALIEL WHITNEY OLDS** (Gamaliel 50, Joseph 22, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born August 3, 1836; died 1911, at Victor, Mont.; married October 5, 1858, **Hannah Leffingwell Tracy** (November 6, 1841—March 19, 1905); lived at Muscatine, Iowa, and Victor, Mont.

**Children.**

230. **Georgia**, born December 9, 1859; married January 1, 1891, **Henry Duwane Hinkley** (born May 14, 1858); lives at Sterling, Colo.

**Children.**

- Lelia Mae Hinkley**, born February 11, 1892.  
**Tracy Luther Hinkley**, born November 8, 1894.  
**Henry Lawrence Hinkley**, born May 16, 1896.

231. **Nina**, born December 4, 1861, Muscatine, Iowa; married February 24, 1885, **Robert Enegren**; lives in Seattle, Wash.

**Children.**

- Cecile Leffingwell Enegren**, born April 12, 1886, Moorhead, Minn.; married June 28, 1911, **W. D. Garland**; lives at Carlisle, Wash.
- Pearl Enegren**, born January 13, 1889, Moorhead, Minn.; died April 21, 1895, Minneapolis, Minn.
- Helen Marjery Enegren**, born December 15, 1890, Moorhead, Minn.
232. **Verna Tracy**, born August 28, 1867; married March 31, 1896, **Robert G. Young** (born ———; died June 19, 1912); no children.
233. **Austin Whitney**, died in infancy.
234. **Leyton Joseph**, died in infancy.
235. **Lauren Ferdinand**, died in infancy.
236. **Rita Hannah**, died in infancy.
237. **Floy Leffingwell**, born July 16, 1884; married June 20, 1912, **Scott Winter Fries**; lives at Missoula, Mont.
238. **Tracy**, died 10 years old.

138.

**BENJAMIN FRANKLIN OLDS** (**Benjamin Strong 53, Joseph 22, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert**), born July 9, 1834; died 1886; married 1875, **Esther Felkins** (died 1883).

**Children.**

239. **Louis**, born 1877; died 1878.
240. **Ellen Reeder**, born January 1, 1879; married June 21, 1902, **Milo Curtiss Hayes**. Lives in Chicago, Ill.

## Children.

Philip Whitney Hayes, born May 18, 1911.

241. **Almira Louise**, born March 19, 1881; married January 10, 1906, **Rev. Frank F. Beckerman**. He is an Episcopal clergyman; they live in Salida, Colo.

## Children.

- Luke Frederick Beckerman**, twin, born October 19, 1906.  
**Lucia Louise Beckerman**, twin, born October 19, 1906.  
**John Henry Beckerman**, born July 17, 1908.

## 141.

**EDWIN WHITNEY OLDS** (**Lorenzo Houghton 55, Joseph 22, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert**), born September 1, 1850, at Springfield, Ohio; died April 13, 1914; married at Henderson, Ky., June 20, 1888, **Sallie Therese Sasseen** (March 22, 1864—June 10, 1912). Lived at Springfield, Ohio.

## Children.

242. **Mary Elizabeth**, born June 6, 1890.  
243. **Anna Nuth**, born July 10, 1893.  
244. **Edwin Phelps**, born September 10, 1894.  
245. **Margaret Sasseen**, born July 5, 1896.  
246. **Sara Whitney**, born January 16, 1899.

## 145.

**EDWARD MATHER OLDS** (**Lyman Newton 58, Joseph 22, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert**), born at Circleville, Ohio, February 16, 1847; died January 20, 1900; married June 3, 1869, **Emma Gebhart** (December, 1846—November 11, 1886).

**Children.**

247. **Minerva**, born April 12, 1870; married 1891, **Dr. James L. Watson** (born 1857). Lives at Toledo, Ohio.

**Children.**

**James Watson**, born 1893; died 1900.  
**Margaret Watson**, born 1895.  
**Della Marie Watson**, born 1897.  
**William Watson**, born 1899.  
**Elizabeth Watson**, born 1902.

248. **Edna**, born 1872; died 1874.  
 \*249. **Frank**, born 1874.  
 250. **Edward**, born 1878.  
 251. **Marie**, born 1880.

**146.**

**CHARLES WHITNEY OLDS** (**Lyman Newton 58**, **Joseph 22**, **Benjamin 7**, **John 1**, **Robert**), born April 15, 1850; married June 10, 1874, **Emma Stein Hartz** (born August 29, 1853). Lives at Circleville, Ohio.

**Children.**

252. **Nell**, born March 17, 1875; married June 10, 1902, **Prof. Francis Jones Pond**. Lives at Upper Montclair, N. J.

**Children.**

**Katherine Pond**, born April 3, 1904; died June 24, 1905.  
**Elizabeth Olds Pond**, born April 29, 1906.  
**Nathan Jones Pond**, born November 2, 1909.

- \*253. **Louis Newton**, born July 1, 1876.  
 254. **Carry Louise**, born February 14, 1878. Lives at Charleston, W. Va.

## 162.

**GAMALIEL TRUMAN OLDS** (Truman Tuttle 78c, Alfred 36, Benjamin 20, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born September 13, 1849; married October 21, 1880, **Matilda Menhennick**; lives in Seattle, Wash.

## Children.

- \*255. **Harry Garfield**, born September 26, 1881.  
256. **Clara Ellen**, born April 9, 1890; lives in Seattle, Wash.

## 164.

**ALFRED STAFFORD OLDS** (Truman Tuttle 78c, Alfred 36, Benjamin 20, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born May 3, 1862; married first, **Ida Miller**; married second, **Christina Johnson**; married third, **Annie McIntyre**; lives at Goldfield, Nev.

## Children.

257. **Mabel Angie**, born September 28, 1884; married **Fred Stinson**; lives at Grand Forks, Minn.  
258. **Truman Stafford**, born February 13, 1891; lives at Goldfield, Nev.

## 165.

**ALFRED WADLEIGH OLDS** (Alfred Johnson 78e, Alfred 36, Benjamin 20, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born ———; married ———; lives at Wenatchee, Wash.

## Children.

259. **George**, lives at Wenatchee, Wash.

## 166.

DARWIN D. OLDS (Alfred Johnson 78e, Alfred 36, Benjamin 20, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born ———; married ———; lives at Wenatchee, Wash.

## Children.

260. Margaret, lives at Wenatchee, Wash.

261. Louise, lives at Wenatchee, Wash.

## 167.

JAY T. OLDS (Alfred Johnson 78e, Alfred 36, Benjamin 20, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born ———; married ———; lives at Wenatchee, Wash.

## Children.

262. Alfred, lives at Wenatchee, Wash.

263. Murray, lives at Wenatchee, Wash.

264. Alice Mary, lives at Wenatchee, Wash.

## 180.

ROBERT OLDS (Alonzo Whitney 81, Ira Mather 38, Thaddeus 21, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born September 10, 1846; died May, 1901; married ———.

## Children.

265. Jessie, married ——— Washburn.

266. Mary Roberta, married ——— Nugent.

## 189.

OTIS CALVIN OLDS (Benjamin B. 98, Calvin 41, Thaddeus 21, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born August 16, 1863; married first, October 1890,



**Helen Sue Bush** (March 2, 1869—December 2, 1894); married second, August 11, 1897, **Helen Cattell** (born August 11, 1867); graduate of Beloit College, 1886; taught one year in Straight University, New Orleans; graduate of Chicago Theological Seminary, 1890; May 9, 1890, went to Mexico as missionary of the American Board. After twelve years, on account of failure of health, gave up his post and settled in California; is now in real estate business, Los Angeles, Cal.; residence, Gardena, Cal.

**Children (1st wife).**

267. **Laura Lois**, born March 2, 1894, Parral, Mex.

**Children (2d wife).**

268. **Robert Cattell**, born July 2, 1898.

269. **Gertrude Caryl**, born January 1, 1900.

270. **Genevieve Margaret**, born January 1, 1900.

271. **Alice Carmen**, born May 19, 1902.

272. **Eloise**, born January 12, 1906.

**190.**

**LEAVITT LINCOLN OLDS** (Benjamin B. 98, Calvin 41, Thaddeus 21, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born January 7, 1865; married October, 1890, **Minnie Lillian Stone** (born August 19, 1868); founder in 1887, and now President of, the L. L. Olds Seed Co., Madison, Wis., where he now resides.

**Children.**

273. **Helen Diantha**, born August 2, 1891; married June 21, 1912, **Edwin Arlington**.

**Children.**

**Leavitt Olds Arlington**, born May 9, 1913.

## 193.

**CHARLES BURNELL OLDS** (**Benjamin B. 98, Calvin 41, Thaddeus 21, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert**), born March 13, 1872, Clinton, Wis.; married April 3, 1902, **Genevieve W. Davis** (born April 30, 1874), daughter of **Rev. J. D. Davis**; graduate of Beloit College, Wis.; seminary course at Hartford, Conn.; ordained minister December 19, 1901, and preached a year or more at Buffalo Center, Iowa; in 1903 went to Japan as missionary of the American Board.

**Children.**

274. **Horace Irving**, born May 14, 1905.  
 275. **Edward Bosworth**, born July 19, 1908.  
 276. **Charles Burnell**, born August 11, 1913.  
 277. **Alice Genevieve**, born August 11, 1913.

## 211.

**FRED L. OLDS** (**Joseph Holland 114, Amasa Minley 44, Joseph 22, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert**), born October 17, 1851; died January 10, 1912, at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; married first, April 25, 1874, **Etta S. Henderson** (1854—April 13, 1889); married second, January 12, 1892, **Mary Scott Talbot** (born 1869); lived at Indianapolis, Ind.; State College, Pa., and Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

**Children (1st wife).**

278. **William Curtis**, born April 25, 1875; married December 24, 1911, **Sarah Francis Sweney**; lives in New York City.  
 279. **Mary Savage**, born October 19, 1876; married April 25, 1899, **H. S. Talbot**.

**Children.**

- Hammond Talbot**, born January 25, 1900.  
**Henderson Talbot**, born January 27, 1902.  
**Susan Talbot**, born December 31, 1905.

\*280. **Joseph Peck**, born January 17, 1882.

**Children (2d wife).**

281. **Carolyn**, born October 20, 1896.  
282. **Kate Talbot**, born October 22, 1898.  
283. **Sarah**, born September 12, 1903.

**219.**

**EDSON BALDWIN OLDS** (Mark L. 128, Edson B. 49, Joseph 22, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born February 8, 1857, at Minneapolis, Minn.; moved to Washington, D. C., in 1865, where he is now (1915) Treasurer of the Union Trust Co.; married October 3, 1895, **Mabel Bradford** (born September 18, 1870), descendant of **Governor Wm. Bradford** and six others who came over in the "Mayflower." Residence, Silver Spring, Md.

**Children.**

284. **Evelyn Bradford**, born January 26, 1897.  
285. **Marian Bradford**, born November 9, 1898.  
286. **Edson Baldwin**, born November 10, 1904.  
287. **Bradford Sargent**, born January 9, 1911.

**220.**

**HENRY WORTHINGTON OLDS** (**HENRY OLDYS**) (Mark L. 128, Edson B. 49, Joseph 22, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born at Washington, D. C., March 26, 1859; married April 2, 1891, **May**

**C. Meigs** (born May 15, 1869); adopted name of Henry Oldys; was for many years connected with the Biological Survey at Washington, D. C.; is now a well-known lecturer on birds and bird music and prominent in the movement for the protection of birds. Lives at Silver Spring, Md.

#### Children.

288. **Robert Oldys**, born June 15, 1896.  
 289. **Margaret Oldys**, born October 10, 1898.  
 290. **Katharine Sargent Oldys**, born August 12, 1900.  
 291. **Mary Meigs Oldys**, born November 14, 1903.

#### 226.

**JOSEPH OLDS** (Joseph 130, Edson B. 49, Joseph 22, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born January 12, 1871, at Circleville, Ohio; married February 18, 1914, **Jessie B. Gaunt**.

#### Children.

292. **Joseph**, born January 24, 1915.

#### 249.

**FRANK OLDS** (Edward Mather 145, Lyman Newton 58, Joseph 22, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born 1874; married 1897, **Cora Dowd** (born 1878).

#### Children.

293. **Dorothy**, born 1898.  
 294. **Margaret**, born 1900.  
 295. **Emma**.

## 253.

LOUIS NEWTON OLDS (Charles Whitney 146, Lyman Newton 58, Joseph 22, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born July 1, 1876; married October 16, 1907, Mary Henrietta Lockwood. Lives at Montclair, N. J.

## Children.

296. John Whitney, born July 30, 1908.

## 255.

HARRY GARFIELD OLDS (Gamaliel Truman 162, Truman Tuttle 78c, Alfred 36, Benjamin 20, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born September 26, 1881; married Dollie Phillips; lives in Seattle, Wash.

## Children.

297. Dorothy Grace, born December 12, 1910.

## 280.

JOSEPH PECK OLDS (Fred L. 211, Joseph Holland 114, Amasa Minley 44, Joseph 22, Benjamin 7, John 1, Robert), born January 17, 1882; married 1908, Pauline Quay.

## Children.

298. Joseph Peck, born November 3, 1909.

299. Virginia Quay, born January 1, 1912.



AMERICAN LINES

OLDS

(OLD—OULD)

UNCONNECTED LINES







## UNCONNECTED LINES

---

The following line is undoubtedly descended from **Hanford Old**, son of **Robert**, but through which son of **Hanford** has not been discovered. A pure surmise might be that it was through **Daniel**, as there was a **Daniel Olds** who enlisted from Pittsfield, Mass., 1776, in the Revolutionary War, but no proof of this is obtainable, as yet.

**HANFORD OLDS**, born December 28, 1778, birth-place unknown, probably Massachusetts or Connecticut; died November 1, 1843, at Pittsfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; buried in Highland Cemetery, Ypsilanti, Mich.; married February 14, 1802, in Pittsfield, Mass., **Anna Ellis** (born January 22, 1776, Hebron, Conn.; died July 11, 1862, Pittsfield, Mich.); he settled in Onondaga, N. Y.; in 1822 moved to Chili or Wheatland, Monroe Co., N. Y., and in 1836 to Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; he is supposed to have been a farmer in Onondaga Co., and was a minute man in the War of 1812. While in Monroe Co. he burned the waterline needed in building the Erie Canal, and in Michigan he was a farmer.

**Children (all born in Onondaga, N. Y.).**

**Almira**, born February 25, 1803; died May 21, 1879, Red Wing or St. Paul, Minn.; married January 17, 1821, **Eleaser Chase** (born June 4, 1801; died 1876).

**Children.**

**Harriet Chase**, married **Lorenzo Badger**.  
**Jane Chase**, married **John Martin**.  
**Freedom Chase**, married **Agnes Parsons**.  
**Melissa Chase**, married **Peter Kanouse**.  
**Lusetta Chase**, married **James Martin**.  
**Liberty Chase**.

\***Holsey E.**, born August 1, 1805; died November 2, 1836.

**Elizabeth A.**, born August 26, 1810; died October 13, 1865, unmarried; buried in Highland Cemetery, Ypsilanti, Mich.

**Levi Ellis**, born November 6, 1813; died May 31, 1884, Ellsworth, Me.; buried in Highland Cemetery, Ypsilanti, Mich.; married January 5, 1876, **Sarah Catherine Farwell** (December 2, 1842—December 14, 1902).

**Sarah Ann**, born February 14, 1816; died March 22, 1910, York, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; married April 14, 1844/5, **Porter Hinkley** (August 28, 1812—March 27, 1901).

**Children (all born in York, Mich.).**

**Elizabeth Hinkley**, married **Orson Sanford**.  
**Plato Hinkley**, married **Sarah Vanderwalker**.  
**Effie Hinkley**, married **Irving Moore**.  
**Blair Hinkley**, married ——— **Coe**.  
**Alton Hinkley**, married ———.  
**Sarah Hinkley**, married **Lewis Laughlin**.

The last two are twins.

\***George Hanford**, born April 20, 1820; died February 29, 1880.

**HOLSEY E. OLDS** (son of Hanford), born August 1, 1805; died in Pennsylvania, November 2, 1836; married March 29, 1831, **Sarah Jones**.

**Children.**

**Elijah.**

**Stephen.**

**George R.**

**Melissa**, married ——— **Kerr.**

**Mary**, married ——— **Sisson.**

**GEORGE HANFORD OLDS** (son of Hanford), born April 20, 1820, Onondaga, N. Y.; died February 29, 1880, Ypsilanti, Mich.; married January 9, 1850, **Almira C. Smith** (December 18, 1823—March 2, 1904); both buried in Highland Cemetery, Ypsilanti, Mich.

**Children.**

\***Albert Langford**, born September 22, 1850.

**Emma Louisa**, born January 26, 1852; died February 2, 1861.

**Cornelia Anna**, born April 9, 1855, Pittsfield, Mich.; died March 27, 1903, Ypsilanti, Mich.; married February 23, 1876, **Harvey Wilber Reed** (born May 14, 1851).

**Children.**

**Mabel Viola Reed**, born August 27, 1877, Ypsilanti, Mich.; married November 1, 1905, **John Hamilton** (born August 22, 1880).

**Vernard H. Reed**, born February 15, 1883; died August 24, 1883.

**Mary Jane**, born September 14, 1856, Pittsfield, Mich.; married October 21, 1877, **Charles Bruce Wilkinson** (January 28, 1855—March 15, 1912).

**Children.**

**Clarence Alva Wilkinson**, born July 25, 1878; married November 17, 1908, **Mary Ann Blum** (born October 4, 1884).

**Roy Lewis Wilkinson**, born April 7, 1884.

**Glen Clinton Wilkinson**, born February 17, 1896, Ypsilanti, Mich.

**Elva Sophia**, born October 5, 1858, Pittsfield, Mich.; died March 26, 1910, Pontiac, Mich.; married March 7, 1883, **Walter L. Rogers**.

**Children.**

**Carl Rogers**.

\***George Hanford**, born December 26, 1860.

**William Jason**, born November 11, 1862, Ypsilanti, Mich.; died there April 26, 1864.

\***Lewis Miron**, born October 2, 1866, Ypsilanti, Mich.

**ALBERT LANGFORD OLDS** (son of **George Hanford**), born September 22, 1850, Pittsfield, Mich.; married May 3, 1876, **Emma Josephine Beach** (December 18, 1856—July 18, 1910); she is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Highland Park, Wayne Co., Mich.; he lives in Detroit, Mich.

**Children.**

\***Elmer Mertillo**, born August 13, 1877.

**Clarence Hanford**, born January 6, 1879, Pittsfield, Mich.; died March 15, 1907; married April 22, 1899, **Eva Grace Williams** (born December 23, 1875). He is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

**GEORGE HANFORD OLDS** (son of **George Hanford**), born December 26, 1860, Pittsfield,

Mich.; married October 17, 1883, **Myrtie E. Warner** (born October 3, 1862).

**Children.**

**Nina Sarah**, born March 18, 1886; married August 9, 1910, **Lee A. De Witt**.

**Hazel Dell**, born September 18, 1888; married July 8, 1913, **Ralph C. Hubbard**.

**Lloyd Warner**, born November 23, 1892.

**LEWIS MIRON OLDS** (son of **George Hanford**), born October 2, 1866, Ypsilanti, Mich.; married October 28, 1891, **Dora D. Ambros** (born July 27, 1866).

**Children.**

**Vera Susan**, born September 18, 1893, Ypsilanti, Mich.; died December 14, 1900; buried in Highland Cemetery.

**Gladys Almira**, born April 9, 1896, Ypsilanti, Mich.; died July 23, 1903; buried in Highland Cemetery.

**Lewis Clayton**, born July 27, 1901, Ypsilanti, Mich.

**Thelma Dora**, born December 7, 1903, Ypsilanti, Mich.

**Doris Laverne**, born June 20, 1907, Ypsilanti, Mich.

**ELMER MERTILLO OLDS** (son of **Albert Langford**), born August 13, 1877, Pittsfield, Mich.; married in Detroit, Mich., May 20, 1898, **Minnie Albertine Dause** (born February 17, 1877).

**Children.**

**Duwain Harlow**, born August 1, 1899; died March 24, 1900.

**Grace**, born December 21, 1900; died December 22, 1900.

**Elmer**, born September 22, 1901; died September 23, 1901.

**Orman Carl**, born February 8, 1904.

**Carl Albert**, born August 31, 1906.

(All of the above were born in Detroit, Mich., and those that died are buried in Woodmere Cemetery, Delray, Wayne Co., Mich.)

**JAMES OULD**, a farmer, was living in North Ashford, Windham Co., Conn., in 1750; married first, **Elizabeth** —— (born 1724; died August 4, 1753); married second, March 21, 1754, **Sarah Kingsley**, at Ashford. In 1770 he was one of the subscribers to the pews in the Congregational Church at Ashford, and marched on the Lexington alarm, 1775. He was possibly a son of **Ebenezer Ould**, son of **Robert Ould**. All of his children were born at North Ashford, Conn.

**Children (1st wife).**

- \***George**, born June 24, 1750; died 1844.  
**Elizabeth**, born July 6, 1752.

**Children (2d wife).**

- Ebenezer**, born September 18, 1755; he was a Revolutionary soldier, and enlisted in 1786 at Cambridge, Mass. In 1818 he was living at Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y.
- \***John**, born May 31, 1757.
- \***Daniel**, born April 5, 1759; died September 16, 1836.
- Sarah**, born April 2, 1761; married (pub. April 26, 1784) **Eli Woodworth**, at Chester, Mass.
- Timothy**, born March 6, 1763; he was a Revolutionary soldier, and in 1790 was living in Dalton, Mass.
- Tryphena**, born June 29, 1765; married at Ashford, Conn., 1782, **John Davis**.
- Elizer**, born May 12, 1767.
- Ellinse**, born March 18, 1769.

**GEORGE OLDS** (son of James), born June 24, 1750, North Ashford, Conn.; died 1844, Underhill, Vt.;

enlisted in the Revolutionary Army, 1775, at Manchester, Vt., where he was living at that time; was taken prisoner and carried to General Burgoyne's Army, from which he escaped under fire of the Indians. (The above facts are taken from his signed statement on file at the Pension Office, Washington, D. C.); moved to Brandon, Vt., 1783, where he bought 110 acres; sold his farm, 1792, and moved to Underhill, Vt., where he was a member of the Congregational Church in 1801, and was living there in 1832, when he made application for a pension.

#### Children.

\***George**, born 1771; died September 26, 1835.

\***Gideon**, born about 1782; died about 1859.

**James**, lived in Underhill, Vt.

**Ransom**, went West, probably to Ohio.

**JOHN OLDS** (son of James), born May 31, 1757, North Ashford, Conn.; married **Lucretia** ——— (born 1750); enlisted in the Revolutionary Army, 1776, from Wells, Rutland Co., Vt., and was in the Battles of Trenton and Princeton, N. J.; in 1820 he was living in Wells, Vt., and in 1825 in Wilna, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; he was a pensioner of the Revolutionary War, and the above facts are taken from his signed statement in the Pension Office, Washington, D. C.

#### Children.

**John**, born 1791; died November 21, 1875, Wilna, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; married at Tolland, Mass., December, 1816, **Orphana Fowler**; he was a Drum Major in the Conn. Militia, War of 1812;



moved to Tolland, Mass., about 1814; afterwards lived in Wilna, N. Y.

**DANIEL OLDS** (son of James), born April 5, 1759; died September 16, 1836, Jonesville, Mich.; married June 5, 1780, at Ashford, Conn., **Lois Stanley** (1762—September 7, 1854); in 1780 moved to Peru, Berkshire Co., Mass.; in 1812 to Painesville, Geauga Co., Ohio; in 1831 to Jonesville, Lawaunee (afterwards Hillsdale) Co., Mich.; he was a pensioner of the Revolutionary War and the above data is taken from his own statement on file in the Pension Office, Washington, D. C.; he was a brother of **John**, born 1755 (see above). In one record of Revolutionary troops his name is spelled "Ould."

#### Children.

\***Jeremiah**, born July 4, 1782, Peru, Mass.

**Daniel**, born June 5, 1785, Peru, Mass.; married at Dalton, Mass., December 11, 1806, **Lois Burchard**; in 1813 was living at Mentor, Geauga Co., Ohio, and in 1871 at San Rafael, Marin Co., Cal.; he was a soldier in the War of 1812.

\***James**, born September 14, 1787.

**Lois**, born October 28, 1790, Peru, Mass.; married  
—— **Jones**.

**Kingsley**, born January 21, 1794, Peru, Mass.; married about 1844, **Sophia Scales**, at Niles, Mich.; died 1882, Berrien Co., Mich.; came there 1833; he was a soldier of the War of 1812.

**Martin**, born March 30, 1798, Peru, Mass.

**Matilda**, born September 25, 1803, Peru, Mass.

**Dexter**, born November 1, 1805, Peru, Mass.; in 1854 was living in Hillsdale Co., Mich.

**Caroline.**

In 1854, of the above children, **Daniel, Dexter, Kingsley, Jeremiah** and **Lois** were the only ones living.

**GEORGE OLDS** (son of George), born 1771; died September 26, 1835, Brandon, Vt.; married —— (1774—April 11, 1848); she was probably the daughter of **Gideon Ormsbee**.

#### Children.

**James**, born Brandon, Vt.

**Lucy**, born Brandon, Vt.

**Daniel**, killed in a skirmish at Chateaugay in the War of 1812.

Five others.

**GIDEON OLDS** (son of George), born about 1782; died about 1859 in Iowa; married **Elizabeth Lyman** in Jericho, Vt., 1808; married second, **Mrs. Laura Bascom**; moved to Norwich, Vt., about 1820.

#### Children (1st wife).

\***Franklin Lyman**, born February 16, 1810; died 1890.

**Emeline Amelia**, born December, 1812; married **Samuel Hill**.

#### Children.

**Alice E. Hill**, married **W. P. Gould**.

**Albert Elam**, born March, 1815; died ——; went West.

\***Erastus William**, born April, 1817; died 1892.  
**Laura Ann**, born March, 1819; died 1848 (?).

**Olivet Aurora**, born February, 1821; died 1867(?); married **Laurence Shackford**.

**Lucretia**, born July, 1824; married 1854, **Benjamin Battles**.

**Children.**

**Ella Battles.**  
**William Battles.**  
**Florence Battles.**  
**Alice Battles.**  
**Nellie Battles.**  
**Emma Battles**

**Amarilla**, born October, 1826; married **George Blood**.

**Children.**

**Frank Blood**, born 1855; died 1872.

**Milton**, born February, 1828; died 1856.

**Rollin George**, born April, 1830.

**Children (2d wife).**

**Loren Bascom**, born about 1836; died 1914.

**Clarissa**, born about 1838; died about 1875; married **Charles Loveland**.

**Children.**

**C. Alice Loveland.**  
**Clarissa Loveland.**

**JEREMIAH OLDS** (son of Daniel), born at Peru, Mass., July 4, 1872; died December, 1874, Viola, Wis.; married about 1810, **Betty Marsh** (died July 8, 1854); lived at Plainfield, N. Y.

**Children.**

**Betsy Ermina.**

**Emeline.**

\***James**, born 1811; died 1886.

\***Abner D.**, born January 5, 1815.

\***Samuel**, born ———; died about 1907, Wautoma, Wis.

**Orville**, born ———; died about 1890.

**Horace**, born ———; died about 1865.

**Asenath**, born ———; died young.

**JAMES OLDS** (son of Daniel), born September 14, 1787, Peru, Mass.; in 1830 was living in Geauga Co., Ohio; moved to Jonesville, Mich., 1830; was Captain in Mich. militia 1832; Town Clerk of Jonesville, 1834; afterwards Co. Register and Treasurer, Hillsdale Co.

**Children.**

**Hardy J.**, born December 27, 1815, Painesville, Ohio; died January 9, 1885, Jonesville, Mich.

**FRANKLIN LYMAN OLDS** (son of Gideon), born February 16, 1810, Jericho, Vt.; died January 4, 1890, Norwich, Vt.; married 1835, **Lucy Blood** (born March 10, 1813). Lived in Norwich, Vt.

**Children.**

**James Harrison**, born November 17, 1838; died August 30, 1839.

**Clara Amelia**, born Norwich, Vt., March 28, 1840; married November 20, 1860, **David A. Loveland** (born 1839).

**Children.**

**Frank O. Loveland**, born December 12, 1861.

**George A. Loveland.**

**Henry Lyman**, born August 30, 1842; died September 28, 1842.

**Henry Blood**, born July 11, 1845; lives at Norwich, Vt. (1915).

**Luella Lawton**, born October 14, 1848; married February 27, 1878, **Frederick L. Kingsbury**.

**Children.**

**Joseph Kingsbury**, in 1890 was a Missionary in Bulgaria; afterwards lived in Clifton Springs, N. Y.

**Margaret L. Kingsbury**.

**ERASTUS WILLIAM OLDS** (son of **Gideon**), born April, 1817, Jericho, Vt.; died 1892; married first, **Frances Blood**; married second, in 1856, **Harriet Cusworth**. Lived in Norwich, Vt.

**Children (1st wife).**

\***Edward William**, born August, 1847; died 1914.

**Children (2d wife).**

**Frances E.**, born 1854.

**Harriet E.**, born 1856.

**Lucy L.**, born 1858.

**Nellie**, born 1860.

**Katie**, born 1864.

**Laura**, born 1868.

**JAMES OLDS** (son of **Jeremiah**), born 1811; died 1886; married **Cynthia D. Jackson** (1811—1902); in his early life he was a hotelkeeper at Olds Corners, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; later was a farmer living near Ellington, N. Y.

**Children.**

**Horace P.**, lives at Falconer, N. Y.

**Sophia K.**, married **Whitcomb Mather** about 1864.

**Helen D.**, married **Fayette G. Leet**; lives at Jamestown, N. Y.

**Betsey D.**, died about 1913; married **Wales D. Shepardson**.

**ABNER D. OLDS** (son of **Jeremiah**), born January 5, 1815, Strykersville, N. Y.; died January 25, 1897, Cleveland, Ohio; married October 19, 1864, **Adaliza H. Hawley** (March 3, 1830—April 18, 1890), at Jefferson, Ohio; he was a minister.

**Children.**

\***Charles H.**, born November 4, 1865.

**Frank**, born September 11, 1867, Lennox, Ohio; died October 22, 1898, Cleveland, Ohio.

**Edith**, born July 4, 1869, Lennox, Ohio; died February 6, 1914, Atkinson, Ill.

**SAMUEL OLDS** (son of **Jeremiah**), born ———; died about 1907, Wautoma, Wis.

**Children.**

**Fred.**

**EDWARD WILLIAM OLDS** (son of **Erastus William**), born August, 1847; died 1914; married **Mary E. Bush**.

**Children.**

**Robert E.**, born 1884.

**Mary**, born 1886.

**CHARLES H. OLDS** (son of **Abner D.**), born November 4, 1865, at Jefferson, Ohio; married at Elgin, Ill., January 29, 1893, **Eugenia J. Kincaid** (born March 26, 1871); he is a prominent lawyer at Cleveland, Ohio.

**Children.**

**Florence Eugenia**, born January 16, 1895, Cleveland, Ohio.

**JOHN OLDS**, born ———; died about 1830; married **Dolly Clark**; he was a farmer and a Revolutionary soldier; lived in Granville, N. Y. (It is possible that he is of the same line as the foregoing and may be the same person as the "**John**," brother of **Daniel**, but no proof of this has been obtainable).

**Children.**

**John.**

**Daniel.**

\***Joseph Jenkinson.**

**Dolly.**

\***Avery**, born April, 1796.

**Naomi.**

**JOSEPH JENKINSON OLDS** (son of **John**), born Granville, N. Y.; married **Olive Clark** (died 1826); married second, **Maria Schlusser**. Lived in Granville, where he had a house standing on the State line.

**Children.**

**Louisa.**

\***Carmi C.**, born 1816; died November 21, 1889.

**AVERY OLDS** (son of **John**), born April, 1796, Granville, N. Y.; died Little Prairie, Wis.; married at Johnstown, N. Y., January 6, 1820, **Eveline Allen**; enlisted at Granville, N. Y., June 1, 1814; lived at Granville, N. Y.; moved to Johnstown, Montgomery Co., N. Y., 1819; to Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1821; to Genesee Co., N. Y., 1830; to Little Prairie, Wis., 1839. He was 5 ft. 9 in. in height, light complexion, light hair, grey eyes.

## Children.

William.

\*Anson.

**CARMI C. OLDS** (son of Joseph Jenkinson), born Granville, N. Y., March 31, 1815; died November 21, 1888, at Lansing, Mich.; married **Lima A. Sloan** (April 11, 1825—March 3, 1888); he was a minister and professor of natural science at Albion College, Mich., in 1861.

## Children.

\*Schuyler Seager.

**ANSON OLDS** (son of Avery), born ———; died 1898; married **Amanda** ———; moved from New York State to Little Prairie, Wis.

## Children.

Edward E., lives at Omaha, Neb.

Charles L., lives at Lincoln, Neb.

**SCHUYLER SEAGER OLDS** (son of Carmi C.), born November 29, 1847, Mt. Morris, Ill.; married **Mary Augusta Seager** (born April 12, 1848).

## Children.

**Alice**, born May 17, 1874, Lansing, Mich.; married ——— **Hall**.

**Schuyler Seager**, born May 28, 1876, Lansing, Mich.

**Laura**, born November 14, 1884, Lansing, Mich.

**Donald Smith**; born October 27, 1887, Lansing, Mich.



The following line seems to belong to the "Family of Robert," but of this no proof has been obtainable.

**JOSEPH OLDS** (possibly son of Abner, son of Robert), born 1769; died September 17, 1822; married first, **Hannah Bissell** (born 1774); married second, **Rhoda** ———. He was said to have been born and married in Connecticut; moved to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., afterwards to Niagara Co., N. Y., where he died.

**Children.**

\***John Bissell**, born 1796; died June 18, 1873.

\***Ira**, born 1798; died 1888.

\***Orson**, born May 22, 1802; died March 30, 1887.

\***Ferdino**, born 1800; died October 20, 1856.

**Henry**, married **Wealthy Horton**.

**Hezekiah**.

**Alonzo**.

**Rhoda**, born July 28, 1804; died May 26, 1890; married June 10, 1822, **Albert Kinyon** (born February 12, 1800).

**Mariah**, born February 24, 1817; died March 4, 1872/3.

**JOHN BISSELL OLDS** (son of Joseph), born 1796; died June 18, 1873; married **Hannah Brown** (1804—October 4, 1877).

**Children.**

\***Ira**.

\***Hiram**.

\***Almon A.**

Andrew Jackson, born Lockport, N. Y.; married  
Annie Eliza Parker.  
Jane Anne, married James Manley.

**Children.**

Will Keeler Manley.  
Clement Keeler Manley.  
Clara Keeler Manley.

Mary.  
Albert John, married Charlotte Bene.

IRA OLDS (son of Joseph), born 1798; died 1888;  
married Margaret Parks.

**Children.**

Robert, married Sarah Lewis (widow of Ira, son  
of John Bissell).  
Ira, died in Civil War.  
Harrison, married —— Hillman.  
Mamie.

ORSON OLDS (son of Joseph), born May 22, 1802,  
Bloomfield, Hartford Co., N. Y.; died March 30,  
1887; married 1825, Renew Scoville (October 30,  
1808—January 8, 1886); he settled in Van Buren  
Co., Mich., 1842.

**Children.**

Elizabeth Jane, born August 11, 1827; married  
George Manley.

**Children.**

Volney M. Manley.  
Mary Jane Manley.

Joseph Ransom, born December 20, 1829; married  
Jerusha Hurd.

\*James Van Ransler, born January 19, 1832.

William Wallace, killed by tree.

\*Edwin Ruthven, born October 18, 1836.

Rhoda Mariah, born January 8, 1838; married  
Giles Cook.

Almon Hezekiah, born December 24, 1839,  
Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; married Matilda Cook.

Allen Orison, born January 1, 1843; married  
Mahala Lewis.

Henry Clay, born May 19, 1845; married Martha  
Allen.

Marchus, born May 12, 1851; married Olive  
Haven.

**FERDINO OLDS** (son of Joseph), born 1800; died  
October 20, 1856; married **Irene Cone**. He was  
the first settler in Van Buren Co., Mich., 1837.

#### Children.

Julia, married Ansel Reynolds.

#### Children.

Ottie Reynolds.

Emmer Reynolds.

Manny Reynolds.

Kittie Reynolds.

Nina Reynolds.

\*Alonzo Ferdino, born August 21, 1839.

Harriet, married Edwin Olds (son of Orson).

Sarah, married James Robinson.

#### Children.

Hattie Robinson.

Wilson.  
 Lorenzo.  
 Aaron.  
 Rosaline, married John Disbroe.

Children.

Sarah Disbroe.

Rosetta, married Christian Poltz.

Children.

Cora Poltz.

Frank P.

IRA OLDS (son of John Bissell), married Sarah Lewis.

Children.

Ira.  
 Ferdino.  
 Clara.  
 Susan.

HIRAM OLDS (son of John Bissell), married Marion Stratton.

Children.

Elizabeth.  
 Ira.

ALMON A. OLDS (son of John Bissell), married Harriet Lewis.

Children.

Arthur.  
 Charles.  
 Alice.

**JAMES VAN RANSLER OLDS** (son of Orson), born January 19, 1832, Pendleton, Niagara Co., N. Y.; married **Huldah Johnson** (born 1842).

**Children.**

**Rene M.**

**EDWIN RUTHVEN OLDS** (son of Orson), born October 18, 1836; married **Harriet Olds** (daughter of **Ferdino**).

**Children.**

**Nettie.**

**Grover**, lives in Chicago, Ill.

**ALONZO FERDINO OLDS** (son of Ferdino), born August 21, 1839; married **Carrie Cary** (July 10, 1845—July 1, 1908).

**Children.**

**Lula Belle**, born September 1, 1875; married **Robt.**

**Cecil Osburn** (September 3, 1869).

**Carrie Mae**, born March 4, 1877.

**Henry Alonzo**, born October 28, 1883.

The following lines probably are descended from **Samuel**, son of **Hanford Old**, through either **Justin**, **Samuel** or **Moses**, his sons, although I am unable to tell which, the records of Southwick, Mass., where they lived, having been burned in 1775.

**LEVI OLDS**, born 1776; died February 19, 1821; married **Lucintha** ——; he lived and died in Middlefield, Mass. He had two brothers named "**Jet**" and "**Vet.**" His widow married **Capt. Jos. Smith**, January 8, 1829.

**Children.**

**Susan**, married —— **Gallard**.

\***Levi**, born July 1, 1805; died April 30, 1869.

**Cynthia**, married October 26, 1822, **A. Whitamore**.

**Children.**

**Alexander Whitamore**.

**Emily**, married February 11, 1830, **Zeba P. Jennings**.

**Children.**

**Ovid Granville Jennings**.

**Chauncey**.

\***Samuel**.

\***Stillman**, born August 4, 1810; died December 18, 1844.

\***Reuben**, born September 5, 1815.

**Caroline E.**, born October, 1817; died December 22, 1848; married December 6, 1838, **Lyman Johnson** (born December 15, 1811).

**Children.**

**Hattie Johnson**.

**Sarah**, born April 20, 1812.

**Eunice**, born April 21, 1814; died March 15, 1815.

**Catharine**, born June 12, 1822; died August 25, 1823.

**LEVI OLDS** (son of Levi), born July 1, 1805; died April 30, 1869; married October 9, 1828, **Emily Meacham**.

#### Children.

**Emily Catherine**, born July 28, 1829, Middlefield, Mass.; died October 4, 1869; married September 28, 1848, at Chester, Mass., **Rufus Hyde** (born 1819; died 1869). They lived in Chesterfield, Mass., where he was a manufacturer of planer handles; later moved to Rowe, Mass., where he was drowned in a flood.

#### Children.

**Elwin Rufus Hyde**, born March 19, 1851; married **Marion Mitchell** (born May 14, 1855).

**Clarence Levi Hyde**, born February 28, 1854; married **Martha Sargent** (born May 17, 1863).

**David Bliss Hyde**, born March 26, 1859; married **Violet Gwyn**.

**Oscar Henry Hyde**, born April 6, 1861; married March 16, 1897, **Laura May Thomas** (born May 16, 1874).

**Lucy Elviza**, born November 3, 1831; died December 1, 1864; married **Thomas Rhodes**.

**Nancy Minerva**, born March 19, 1834; died April 14, 1901; married September 11, 1855, **Artemus Terrell** (born 1829; died 1904).

## Children.

**Flora Terrell**, born December 11, 1856; died September 14, 1909; married **G. Aretus Merriman** (born March 21, 1855).

**Minnie Terrell**, born July 14, 1860; married **G. W. Wetherell** (born 1853).

**Louie Terrell**, born September 5, 1873; married **Laura Almer Wheeler** (born August 31, 1875).

**Julia Adelia**, born May 6, 1836; died November 11, 1838.

\***Levi Fayette**, born July 25, 1838; died September 8, 1906.

**Ellen Melissa**, born May 11, 1840; died September 15, 1841.

**Helen Samantha**, born March 26, 1842; died November 15, 1908; married October 28, 1868, **John M. Hamilton** (March 6, 1837—September 30, 1899).

## Children.

**David Levi Hamilton**, born August 18, 1869; died February 14, 1870.

**Abbie Emily Hamilton**, born June 4, 1872; died August 1, 1872.

**Homer Willis Hamilton**, born July 31, 1874; married November 20, 1901, **Bertha Ware** (born April 17, 1878).

**Oscar Olin Hamilton**, born March 28, 1878; married **Mary Minerva Collison** (born September 24, 1879).

**Lawrence Meachem Hamilton**, born February 13, 1882; died August 29, 1882.

**Elma Emily**, born January 19, 1844, Middlefield, Mass.; married April 7, 1870, **Wm. Ramage**.



## Children.

Herbert A. Ramage, born January 16, 1871.

Levi J. Ramage, born April 29, 1874; married June 21, 1905, Eleanor Denamire.

Edwin Willis Ramage, born ———; died ———.

Emily Meacham Ramage, born June 19, 1876; married October 20, 1896, ——— McDonald.

Howard E., born May 12, 1845; died August 17, 1845.

Henry M., born September 20, 1846; died November 23, 1848.

Dwight H., born April 10, 1848; married April 3, 1877, Sallie Smith.

Herman F., born May 11, 1850; died August 4, 1850.

Ella I., born November 17, 1850; died March 20, 1881; married April 7, 1870, Wm. Harwood.

## Children.

Charlie Harwood.

Ethel Harwood.

\*Edwin W., born September 29, 1851.

Ida R., born October 27, 1852; died February 22, 1854.

\*William Clifford, born December 5, 1856.

SAMUEL OLDS (son of Levi), married December 26, 1843, Mary Smith.

## Children.

Oliver.

STILLMAN OLDS (son of Levi), born August 4, 1810; died December 18, 1844; married at Chester, Mass., December 14, 1835, Wealthy Johnson (born August 2, 1803).

## Children.

Zilpha.  
 Stillman.  
 Olin.  
 Frank.

**REUBEN OLDS** (son of **Levi**), born September 5, 1815, Middlefield, Mass.; married March 11, 1837, **Elmira Ferguson**, of Cummington, Mass.

## Children.

Loisa.  
 Levi.  
 Madison.  
 Granville.  
 Herbert.

**LEVI FAYETTE OLDS** (son of **Levi, Jr.**), born July 25, 1838, at Middlefield, Mass.; died September 8, 1906; married February 11, 1864, **Sarah Cole** (1845—1910).

## Children.

\***Howard Levi**, born April 22, 1869.  
**Mabel**, born June 28, 1879; died October 3, 1895.

**EDWIN W. OLDS** (son of **Levi, Jr.**), born September 29, 1851; married October 16, 1879, **Emma Divelbiss**.

## Children.

\***Herbert**, born September 18, 1880.  
**Helen E.**, born October 9, 1882; married at Tyler, Texas, September 6, 1905, **Ray Black** (born March 7, 1878).

**Children.**

**Edna Irene Black**, born June 25, 1906

**Harry Raymond Black**, born April 4, 1910.

**Edna**, born May 31, 1889; died August 14, 1889.

**Harry**, born July 21, 1894; died March 15, 1895.

**Edwin Levi**, born March 12, 1899.

**WILLIAM CLIFFORD OLDS** (son of Levi, Jr.), born December 5, 1856; married October 16, 1876, **Ida Longley** (born July 23, 1858).

**Children.**

**Louie**, born December 1, 1877; married June 6, 1908, **Charlotte Elizabeth Bradley** (born January, 1882).

**HOWARD LEVI OLDS** (son of Levi Fayette), born April 22, 1869; married **Jessie May Pretzman**; lives in Chicago, Ill.

**Children.**

**Everett**, born December 27, 1893.

**Doris**, born November 10, 1907.

**HERBERT OLDS** (son of Edwin W.), born September 18, 1880; married December 23, 1906, **Frank E. Hyche**.

**Children.**

**Frank Earl**, born September 25, 1907.

—— (a girl), born November 20, 1911.

**JUSTUS OLDS**, born 1778 in Southwick, Mass.; died February 5, 1847, Middlefield, Mass.; married **Mary Loomis** (1777—1855); he was a farmer.

**Children.**

**Polly**, born August 4, 1800; died May 9, 1865, Becket, Mass.; married **John Hamilton**.

**Children.**

**John Orson Hamilton**, born August 3, 1823.

**Mary Mariah Hamilton**, born November, 1825.

**Almira Hamilton**, born 1827.

**Orton J. Hamilton**, born 1829.

**Chester A. Hamilton**, born October, 1831.

**Justus**, born May 26, 1803, Middlefield, Mass.; died 1877, Fowler, Ohio; married first (pub. August 20, 1826), **Anna Leach** (1805—October 4, 1830); married second, September 30, 1831, **Elizabeth Granger**.

**Elizabeth**, born October 14, 1804, Middlefield, Mass.; died 1851; unmarried.

**Heman Alson**, born December 31, 1807; died 1846 in U. S. Army.

**Harriet**, born February 3, 1809, Middlefield, Mass.; married first, November 25, 1841, **James Coleman**; married second, **William Ormsby**, Lagrange, Ohio.

**Mariah**, born ———; married first, **Henry Saunders**; married second, **John Johnson**, Springfield, Iowa.

**Amanda**, born April 3, 1811, Middlefield, Mass.; married **Israel Hale**, Ohio.

**Lucy**, born January 17, 1813, Middlefield, Mass.; married **Leonard Clark**, Fowler, Ohio.

**Emeline**, born July 31, 1816, Middlefield, Mass.; married at Hinsdale, Mass. (pub. March 9,

1839), **Milton D. Leonard**; lived at Danbury, Conn.

**Children.**

**Loretta Leonard**, born 1842.

**Merrick Leonard**, born 1856; died 1857.

**Almira**, born March 12, 1820; died October 25, 1821.

**Sarah C.**, born March 2, 1824, Middlefield, Mass.; married April 2, 1844, at Chester, Mass., **Edmund Johnson** (born 1819).

**Children.**

**Myron Johnson**, born 1852; died 1870.

**Marian Johnson**, born 1856; died 1860.

**Seth, Asahel, Ezekiel, Isaac and Martin Olds** were born in Alford, Mass., and probably belonged to this branch of the family.

**Ezekiel**, born January 25, 1765.

**Asahel**, born December 28, 1766; died March 1, 1847.

**Isaac**, born March 20, 1769.

\***Seth**, born May 6, 1771; died June 10, 1848.

\***Martin**, born ———; died ———.

**SETH OLDS**, born May 6, 1771; died June 10, 1848.

**Children.**

\***Ozias**.

**John**.

**Newbury**, married (pub. January 10, 1838) **Abigail Andrews**, at West Stockbridge, Mass.

**Joel**.

**Stephen**.

**OZIAS OLDS**, born in Alford, Mass., about 1815.

**Children.**

Mary, married ——— Merritt; lives in Newark,  
N. J.

**Children.**

**Edna Merritt.**

**Maria.**

**Charles H.**, lives in Housatonic, Mass.

\***Edwin A.**, born 1856; died September, 1909.

**MARTIN OLDS**, born in Alford, Mass.

**Children.**

**Egbert.**

**Children of Egbert Olds.**

**Charles Bushnell.**

**Lewis.**

**Jane.**

**Mary.**

**Isabel L.**, lives in New York City.

**Augusta.**

**EDWIN A. OLDS** (son of Ozias), born February,  
1856; died September, 1909; married September,  
1883, **Caroline Florence McCoy**.

**Children.**

**Mary W.**, born September, 1884; lives in  
Rochester, N. Y.

**Margaret O.**, born March, 1886.

\***Harold**, born March, 1888.

**Ernest O.**, twin, born March, 1890.

**Edwin R.**, twin, born March, 1890.

**Henry M.**, born March, 1895.

**HAROLD OLDS** (son of Edwin W.), born March,  
1888; married May, 1910, **Ida M. Avery**.

**Children.**

**Pauline E.**, born April, 1911.

Line of Floyd M. Olds, of Canastota, N. Y.

Three brothers, **Henry**, **Amos** and ———, of Great Barrington, Mass. **Henry** settled in Cortland Co., N. Y., about 1835.

Children of **Henry Olds**.

**Jeannette**, married ——— **McElheney**.

Children.

**Willis McElhenny**.

**Hattie McElhenny** (dead)

**Frank McElhenny**.

\***George Henry**, born January 3, 1832; died July 18, 1906.

\***Amos**.

\***William**.

\***Revalo**.

\***Melvin**.

**GEORGE HENRY OLDS** (son of **Henry**), born January 3, 1832; died July 18, 1906; married **Antoinette J. Waters** (October 1, 1832—August 14, 1893).

Children.

**Angie E.**, born August 10, 1858; died ———; married **Robert B. Balja** (died ———).

Children.

**Lulu Balja**, born ———; died ———.

**Perie Balja**.

\***Charles H.**, born April 7, 1861.

\***Floyd Milton**, born May 8, 1876.

**AMOS OLDS** (son of **Henry**), married **Lois** ———.

Children.

**Mary**, married ——— **Gardiner**.

**George**.

Maggie, married ——— Cline.  
Perry.

WILLIAM OLDS (son of Henry), married ———.  
Children.

John M.  
Warren.

REVILO OLDS (son of Henry), married Clara  
Doubleday.

Children.

Eugene.  
Alton.

MELVIN OLDS (son of Henry), married Addie Gross.  
Children.

Howard.  
Laurel, married ——— Short.

CHARLES H. OLDS (son of George Henry), born  
April 7, 1861; married Minnie Monroe.

Children.

Harley G., born July 10, 1882.  
Hazel Irene, born December 10, 1885.  
Walter M., born March 25, 1893.  
Marion L., born July 25, 1894.  
Francis H., born December 29, 1895.  
Ethel M., born November 19, 1897.  
Orrin K., born November 12, 1899.

FLOYD MILTON OLDS (son of George Henry),  
born May 8, 1876; married Lena E. Dalton.

Children.

Mildred Antoinette, born July 14, 1901.  
Pauline Esther (deceased).  
Lawrence Edward, born February 20, 1907.



**DAVID OLDS**, said to have been a native of Vermont (possibly son of **Aaron Olds, Family of Hanford**), was living in Geneva, N. Y., in 1819, and later in Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., and in Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y. He is buried in Batavia Cemetery, Genesee Co., N. Y. He was noted as being a good singer.

#### Children.

**Alonzo**, moved to Flint, Mich., about 1856.

**William**.

\***James Archibald**, born November 28, 1821; died February 1, 1882.

**Mary Jane**, married **Eli Doolittle**.

#### Children.

**James Doolittle**.

**Edwin Doolittle**.

**Emma Doolittle**.

**JAMES ARCHIBALD OLDS** (son of David), born at Geneva, N. Y., November 28, 1821; died at Duluth, Minn., February 1, 1882; married **Helen Mar Thrall** (March 27, 1827—August 26, 1891); he lived at Geneva and Batavia, N. Y., Cedar Township, Mo., and St. Paul, Chisago City, and Duluth, Minn.

#### Children.

\***James Edwin**, born December 27, 1847.

**Orson Hadley**, born February 13, 1849, Batavia, N. Y.; died October 4, 1873, Dallas, Tex.

**Mary Livia**, born October 30, 1859, Cedar Township, Mo.

**George Knight**, born May 14, 1863, St. Paul, Minn.; died April 2, 1866, Cedar Township, Mo.

**Jay Arch**, born April 17, 1869, Chisago City, Minn.; lives in Kansas City, Mo.

**JAMES EDWIN OLDS** (son of James Archibald), born December 27, 1847, Batavia, N. Y.; married in Waseca Co., Minn., January 12, 1875, **Lillian May Goodrich** (born February 6, 1854); he lives in Campbell, Cal.

**Children.**

**Robert Edwin**, born October 22, 1875, Duluth, Minn.; married **Rose W. Nabersberg**; lives in St. Paul, Minn.

**Clifton Carrol**, born April 24, 1879, Duluth, Minn.; married **Jessie Arey**; lives in St. Paul, Minn.

The following line is descended from **Charles Olds**, a farmer in Aurora, N. Y., who was born in Vermont. His parentage is unknown, although one source gives his father's name as William, and his grandfather's Benjamin:

**CHARLES OLDS**, born October 17, 1778, in Vermont; died August 10, 1826; married January 1, 17—, **Ruth Thurston** (born July 25, 1785, Windsor, Vt.; died April 30, 1860). He was a farmer in Aurora, N. Y.

#### Children.

**Hannah**, born December 2, 1801.

\***Augustus**, born June 22, 1804; died November 4, 1851.

\***Otia**, born June 24, 1807; died 1887.

**Delinda**, born March 31, 1809; died August 8, 1844.

\***Madison Thurston**, born October 9, 1811.

**Arsena**, born July 29, 1814.

**Vienna**, born September 9, 1816.

**Alphonso**, born February 28, 1819; died December 23, 1844.

**Thomas**, born June 8, 1822.

**William**, born July 8, 1824; died August 10, 1826.

**AUGUSTUS OLDS** (son of Charles), born June 22, 1804; died November 4, 1851; married ———; in 1815 he moved from Chautauqua Co., N. Y., to Seneca Co., Ohio.

**Children.**

\***Wallace**, born ———; died ———, 75 years old; married ———.

**Sophonra**, born ———; died ———, 70 years old.

**Laura**, born 1836; married ——— **Myer**; lives in Mobile, Ala.

**Children.**

**Augustus Myer**, lives in Chicago.

**Gertrude Myer**, married ——— **Benning**; lives in Mobile, Ala.

**Emma**, born ———; died ———, 32 years old.

\***William Barton**.

**Angeline**, died in infancy.

**OTIA OLDS** (son of **Charles**), born June 24, 1807; died 1887; married **Sara Chamberlain** (1807—1889); he was a farmer and lived in Aurora, N. Y.

**Children.**

\***Charles Bingley**, born November 5, 1829; died 1880.

**Mary Jane**, born April 30, 1831; married **Charles Hambleton**. Two children.

**Amos**, born March 22, 1833; married ———. Six children.

**Samantha**, born July 18, 1836; died March 25, 1865.

**John Henry**, born July 13, 1838.

**Helen Mar**, born June 18, 1842; married **John Schindler**. Three children.

**Sara Josephine**, born May 8, 1847; died ———; married **Ran Thompson**. Three children.

**Eugene Thomas**, born July 18, 1849; married ———. One child.

**Laura**, born December 19, 1851; married **Ran Thompson**, her brother-in-law, after her sister's death.

**MADISON THURSTON OLDS** (son of **Charles**), born October 9, 1811, Aurora, N. Y.; died ———; married ———; he was a wagon maker and lived at Republic, Ohio.

**Children.**

**Gilbert**, has one son, **Fred Olds**, living at Attica, Ohio, who has three children.

**Hugh**, farmer, living at Paulding, Ohio; has five children.

**Abigail**.

**WALLACE OLDS** (son of **Augustus**), born ———; died ———, 75 years old; married ———.

**Children.**

**Frank E.**, lives in Attica, Ohio.

**WILLIAM BARTON OLDS** (son of **Augustus**), born ———; married ———; he is a physician, living in Attica, Ohio.

**Children.**

**Clifton B.**, born 1867; he is a physician, practicing with his father in Attica, Ohio.

**CHARLES BINGLEY** (son of Otia), born 1830; died 1880, Hamburg, N. J.; married **Martha Matilda Farland** (1834—1915).

**Children.**

**Charles**, born 1855; died 1856.

**Ella**, born 1857; died 1876.

**Harvey Closson**, born 1859; he is a lawyer, living in Tulsa, Okla.

\***Walter**, born 1871.

**WALTER OLDS** (son of Charles Bingley), born 1871; married **Sara Shindler**; lives in Tulsa, Okla.

**Children.**

**Benjamin Harvey**, born 1900.

**Walter Byron**, born 1907.

**Bessie**, born 1910.

**Dietrick Knickerbocker**, born 1913.

Line of **Dr. E. M. Olds**, Milwaukee, Wis.

—— Olds, of Batavia, N. Y.

Children.

Jesse.

Abner.

Hamilton.

Frederick.

William, lived at Mt. Clemens, Mich.

Joseph.

Philander.

Cortland.

\*Libbeus Eggerton.

Martha.

Georgiana.

Marcia.

**LIBBEUS EGGERTON OLDS**, married in or near Batavia, N. Y., August 23, 1831, **Alzada King**; moved to Utica, Mich., afterwards to near Gratten Center, Mich., where they are buried.

Children.

\***Mortimer**, born August 15, 1832; died January 20, 1879.

**Edgar**, born December 31, 1836; died September, 1838.

**Calista**, born June 11, 1839; died 1910.

\***Edwin Lewis**, born February 5, 1843; died January 22, 1900.

**Alenah**, born April 27, 1846; died 1912; married **F. B. Cooper**.

**Elmina Theresa**, born November 13, 1853; died April 24, 1879; married —— **McClure**.

---

**MORTIMER OLDS**, born August 15, 1832; died January 20, 1879; married ——.

**Children.**

**Frank.**

**Fred.**

**Calista**, married **Palmer Stocking**.

**EDWIN LEWIS OLDS**, born February 5, 1843; died January 22, 1900; married **Lovina Lucretia Wyland**.

**Children.**

**Alec Eggerton**, born June 21, 1878; lives near Superior, Wis.

**Earl Mortimer**, born August 16, 1880; he is an osteopath and lives in Milwaukee, Wis.

**Frank W.**, born May 16, 1885; lives at Green Bay, Wis.

**Frederick Lewis**, born March 22, 1889; lives at Belleville, Kan.



**Statement of Walter A. Old, of Minneapolis, Minn.**

About 1835 there came to America from England five brothers, **William, James, John, Thomas** and **Martin Old**. William, Martin and John were millwrights, and James and Thomas carpenters. Martin (born 1816) came to Jackson, Mich., where he settled on a farm and lived there until his death (October 1, 1892). The others settled at first near Ottawa, Ontario, but shortly afterwards near Hamilton, and engaged in farming. William, the oldest, had four sons, of whom my father is the oldest, his name being also **William**. He is at present a farmer, living near St. Paul, Minn. The other sons are: **James**, a farmer on the old homestead; **Thomas**, a merchant in Montreal, and **Robert**, a druggist in Toronto, Canada. In my father's family there are three sons and one daughter living: **Martin**, accountant for the firm of J. H. Martin & Co., Minneapolis, Minn.; **Walter**, Cashier for the Tri-State Tel. & Tel. Co., Minneapolis, Minn.; **Percy**, manager of the branch of the Union Bank of Canada, Cupar, Saskatchewan, and **Clara**, milliner, at Sutherland, Iowa.

GENEALOGY FURNISHED BY MISS BLANCHE  
A. OULD, ROCHESTER, N. Y.

**JOHN OULD**, born 1753, Somercourt, Cornwall, England; married **Elizabeth Isabel** (born 1771; died October 18, 1846, Somercourt, England); he died November 22, 1835.

**Children.**

\***Richard**, born June 10, 1797, Cornwall, England; died February 4, 1853.

**Mary**, born 1800, Somercourt, England; died August 21, 1821, unmarried.

**RICHARD OULD**, son of **John**, born June 10, 1797, at Somercourt, England; died February 4, 1853, at Wampsville, N. Y.; married first, October 21, 1820, at Somercourt, England, **Elizabeth Truscott** (born December 15, 1799; died November 29, 1832, at Penzance); married second, December 28, 1841, at Penzance, England, **Ann Tregilgas** (born 1814—died March 11, 1891). He came to America about 1850 and located in Wampsville, Madison Co., N. Y.

**Children (1st wife).**

\***Richard**, born August 28, 1821; died April 13, 1898.

\***William Isabel**, born December 6, 1825.

\***John**, born July 5, 1828; died September 9, 1901.

**Jacob**, born October 9, 1832; died October 13, 1832.

**Children (2d wife).**

**Jacob**, born September 25, 1842, Penzance, England; died October 2, 1842, Penzance, England.

**Thomas**, born September 18, 1843, Penzance, England; died 1908, East Orange, N. J.; married first, **Mary E. Pittman**, Oswego, N. Y.; married second, **Anna Hall**, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**Children.**

**Mary B.**, born 1881, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**Curtis**, born 1891, East Orange, N. J.

**RICHARD OULD**, son of Richard, born August 28, 1821, at Penzance, England; died April 13, 1898, at Oswego, N. Y.; married 1842, at Schenectady, N. Y. He came to America about 1841 and located at Wampsville, N. Y.; about 1850 moved to Chittenango, N. Y.; married **Mary Varcoe** (born June 25, 1820, at Mary St. Rose, Cornwall, England; died June 5, 1893).

**Children.**

**William Varcoe**, born November 12, 1843, Fort Plain, N. Y.; married March 15, 1887, **Elizabeth Lounsberry Smith** at Little Falls, N. Y. (born November, 1848).

**Children.**

**Malcolm Truscott**, born March 21, 1888; died March 22, 1888.

**Richard Sheldon**, born July 6, 1889; graduate of Amherst and Harvard.

\***Byron Stuart**, born December 13, 1845.

**Mary Elizabeth**, born September, 1848, Chittenango, N. Y.

**Blanche Algenie**, born April 26, 1850, Canastota, N. Y.; lives at Rochester, N. Y.

**Richard Truscott**, born June 26, 1855, at Canastota, N. Y.; married October, 1886, **Mary E. Devling**, in New York City.

**Children.**

**George Varcoe**, born in New York City.  
**Arthur Leo**, born April, 1887, in New York City.  
**Margery Mary**, born in New York City.  
**Bertram Truscott**, born in Syracuse, N. Y.

**Arthur Frederick**, born June 12, 1858, at Canastota, N. Y.; married October 20, 1881, **Francis Adams Wilbur**, at Derby, Conn.

**Children.**

**Wilbur Varcoe**, born June 17, 1884, Shelton, Conn.; died May 23, 1900, Shelton, Conn.  
**Mercy Elizabeth**, born October 20, 1899, Shelton, Conn.

**BYRON STUART OULD**, son of Richard, born December 13, 1845, at Wampsville, N. Y.; married 1873, at Oswego, N. Y., **Zenella Ada Phelps** (born December 6, 1845).

**Children.**

**Merrill Phelps**, born Oswego, N. Y.; married **Claire Bernard**. Lives at Seattle, Wash.

**Children.**

**Merrill Claire.**  
**Bernard Phelps.**

**Charles Raymond**, born Oswego, N. Y. Lives in New York City.

**William Benjamin**, born Oswego, N. Y.

**WILLIAM ISABEL OULD**, son of Richard, born December 6, 1825, Penzance, England; married  
 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Children.**

**John S.**, married **Mary** \_\_\_\_\_; residence, London, England.

**Isabel.**

Mary.

Catherine, married ——— Thomas. Lives at  
Torquay, England.

Elizabeth.

**JOHN OULD**, son of Richard, born July 5, 1828, Penzance, England; died September 9, 1901, Oswego, N. Y.; married first, at Lenox Mills, N. Y., February 5, 1856, **Susan Maria Shepard** (born February 28, 1835, Saquoit, Oswego Co., N. Y.; died September 12, 1882, Oswego, N. Y.); married second, at Oswego, N. Y., September 15, 1886, **Amelia Bundy Lovejoy** (born ———, Oswego, N. Y.; died September 30, 1891, Oswego, N. Y.); married third, at Durhamville, N. Y., June 4, 1896, **Julia Parkhurst Bennett**.

**Children (1st wife).**

**Harris Truscott**, born July 27, 1858, Syracuse, N. Y.

**Sophia Stewart**, born January 26, 1863, Oswego, N. Y.; died June 29, 1906, Oswego, N. Y.; married October 20, 1886, at Oswego, **James Monroe Hart** (born September 18, 1862).

**Children.**

**John Jay Hart**, born July 25, 1887, Oswego, N. Y.

**James Shepard Hart**, born June 15, 1889, Oswego, N. Y.

**Susan Clarine Hart**, born February 10, 1891, Oswego, N. Y.

**John Avery**, born December 10, 1867; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

## OLD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Before the Revolutionary War there were several families of the name of Old settled in Pennsylvania; **John**, from Berks Co., was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army, and **Henry Old**, from Berks Co., and **Cowie Old**, from Cumberland, were also in that Army. In 1790 the Census showed **John**, **James** and **David Old** living in Caernarvon, Lancaster Co., **George** and **John** living in Berks Co., and **William Old** in Cumberland Co. **John Old**, of Berks Co., went to Virginia, and is mentioned by Thomas Jefferson as being the first iron-founder there; his interest was bought by Dr. Cabell in 1771, and he apparently went back to Pennsylvania. **James Old** was one of the early ironmasters of Lancaster Co. As the part of Shropshire, England, where the family lived for so many generations, was noted early for its iron industries, it is very probable that these members of the Old family came from that region.

From the above **James Old** the following line is descended:

**JAMES OLD**, married **Margaretta Davies**; he was the owner of Speedwell Forge, a bar iron forge erected by him about 1760, on Hammer Creek, in Lancaster Co., afterwards Lebanon. His name stands high in the record of the early ironmasters. He was a man of enterprise and ambition, was influential and eminent in his day, and was a member of the State Legislature in 1791, 1792 and 1793. About 1768 he moved to Reading Furnace. In Hazard's Register it is stated that "the Olds were known as industrious, punctual and prudent ironmasters."

## Children.

Anne, married 1773, Robert Coleman.

Margaretta, married Cyrus Jacobs.

\*William Alexander.

**WILLIAM ALEXANDER OLD** (son of James), married March 13, 1773, Elizabeth Stiegel, daughter of **Baron Henry William Stiegel**, to whose heirs there is annually paid one red rose as rent for a church built by him at Mannheim, Pa. **William A. Old** lived at Pottsville, Pa.

## Children.

Caroline, married ——— Morris.

Rebecca, married ——— Horning, and afterwards  
——— Boyer. (?)

Louisa, married ——— Mills.

Elizabeth, married ——— Whitman.

Joseph, married Rebecca Ege.

\*Morgan Price.

**MORGAN PRICE OLD** (son of William Alexander), married **Margaretta Suffren**, grand niece of **Admiral Suffren**, of the French Navy.

## Children.

\*William Alexander.

John, died unmarried.

Ellen, married John Haines, and afterwards John  
McBain.

**WILLIAM ALEXANDER OLD** (son of Morgan Price), married first, Julia Seaman; married second, Susan Asbury.

Children (1st wife).

John.

Children (2d wife).

William A., unmarried.

\*Harry V.

Myrtle, married James L. Gray.

Children.

Margaret Gray.

**HARRY V. OLD** (son of William Alexander), married first, **Alice Shields**; no children; married second, **Mary Powell**; lives in Indianapolis, Ind.

Children.

Virtner A.

From one of these families of **Old**, who settled in Pennsylvania, the following line is also probably descended:

**DANIEL OLD**, born about 1800; died 1849; married **Elizabeth Lewis** (born 1800; died 1873). He lived in Churchtown, Lancaster Co., Pa., where he belonged to the Episcopal Church, and is buried in the churchyard of Zion M. I. Church, Berks Co., Pa. He was a builder and also a manufacturer of scythes used all through that country; his great hobby seems to have been medicine, and as a Thompsonian doctor he practiced and had many patients.

Children.

\***Abner Franklin**, born 1821; died 1865.

**ABNER FRANKLIN OLD** (son of Daniel), born 1821, Churchtown, Pa.; died 1865, Philadelphia,



Pa.; married **Harriet O'Neill**, of Plowville, Pa., for many years his interest lay along educational lines as teacher and administrator; later he was a builder.

Children.

\***Ausborn Franklin**.

\***Abner Howard**.

**George Ellsworth**.

**AUSBORN FRANKLIN OLD** (son of **Abner Franklin**), born, 1845; married March 25, 1869, **Anna Louisa Woodman** (born 1848; died July 4, 1915); lives in Montclair, N. J.

Children.

**Clayton Woodman**.

**Anna Valeria**.

**Harold Franklin**.

**ABNER HOWARD OLD** (son of **Abner Franklin**), married **Kathryn Hunsicker**.

Children.

**Norman**.

**Abner Hansell**.

In 1791, **Henry Ould**, who was a mathematical instrument maker, living in Dartmouth, Co. Devon, England, and who married **Jane Peirce**, of Plymouth, Co. Devon, made application for a patent on an instrument which was afterwards used in connection with Hadley's quadrant for measuring longitude. He had two sons, one named **Robert**, and the other **Henry Longitude Seal Ould**. The latter afterwards dropped his long name and called himself simply **Henry Ould**. In 1811 **Henry Ould** was a clerk in the Bank of England, and his brother, **Robert**, was in the London Library, when they were invited to come to America and start a school, teaching the Lancasterian system. This school was started in 1812 in Georgetown, D. C., and was a success from the beginning; in 1816 it was moved to Washington, D. C., where it was successfully conducted for many years. In 1811 Joseph Lancaster, the founder of the system, wrote a letter to Mr. John Laird, of Georgetown, D. C., from which the following extract is taken:

“On looking over all my schools, I found but one young man answering the description, that was willing to go, and he was unwilling to leave England without his brother—a brother bound to him in affection from his infancy, and to whom he has been a foster parent since the decease of his mother. Both the young men have quitted respectable situations and connections, to embark in your cause; they are in every respect worthy your countenance and protection, to which I commend them. The elder, **Robert Ould**, as well as his brother, **Henry Ould**, have been my pupils at an early age. I have been in frequent intercourse with them since they left school. They have also lived amongst my friends; so that in every respect I can speak to their merits and characters on gratifying evidence of the most satisfac-

tory kind. \* \* \* Were I to say all I feel respecting **Robert Ould**, I should write a volume in lieu of a letter."

The following is the record of these two young men and their descendants:

**ROBERT OULD**, born in London, England, March 11, 1788; died in Georgetown, D. C., July 22, 1840; married December 24, 1814, at Rockville, Md., **Pauline Gaither** (May 3, 1784—March 1, 1876); lived in Georgetown, D. C.

#### Children.

**Lancaster**, born July 29, 1816; died October 28, 1890; married ——— **Bledsoe**, a descendant of Pocahontas; he was a Presbyterian minister and lived in Columbus, Ohio; he is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Georgetown, D. C.

**Remus R.**, born April 29, 1818; died July 26, 1852.

**Henry**, born February 2, 1822; died September 21, 1824.

**Pauline**, born March 24, 1824; died November 6, 1856; married **Samuel G. Griffith**.

**Daniel Gaither**, born October 8, 1826; died July 22, 1832.

**Rebecca**.

\***Robert**.

**George G.**, born February, 1832; died October 26, 1887.

**Henrietta G.**, born March 14, 1838; died June 16, 1839.

**Elisha R.**, born 1839; died December 20, 1892.

**Sally**.

**HENRY OULD**, born in London, England, February 2, 1793; died in Washington, D. C., September 15, 1871; married at Georgetown, D. C., May 18, 1821, **Elizabeth Cloud Peirce**. Her grandfather was the proprietor of the Peirce Mill, still standing in Rock Creek Park, Washington, D. C. Henry Ould used to say that one of his ancestors, who was in the English Army, went to Ireland, married an Irish girl, and fought in the Battle of the Boyne. (See "Ould of Ireland" under head of **Robert Ould**, second in descent.)

**Children.**

\***Marion Hall**, born July 14, 1834; died April 24, 1909.

**ROBERT OULD (son of Robert)**, born ———; died in Richmond, Va., ———, 1881; married first, **Sarah Turpin**; married second, **Madge Dorsey Handy (widow)**; he lived in Georgetown, D. C., where he was Recorder, 1847/51 and 1853/59; on the breaking out of the Civil War he moved to Richmond and was the Commissioner for the Exchange of Prisoners for the South during the war. He was a member of the Second Presbyterian Church in Richmond, and was a great man in many ways. He was a lawyer and was said to have been one of the ablest advocates ever heard at the bar. Judge Robert Ould once received a silver watch "of the turnip variety," which was sent to him from Ireland, because it had inscribed on it the name of Robert Ould, and there was no one of that name in Ireland.

**Children (1st wife).**

**Sarah**, married **George M. Donaldson**; lives in Charleston, W. Va.

Mattie, married Oliver Schoolcraft; she was considered one of the most beautiful women in the South and was noted for her wit.

\*Robert.

Jesse Bright, married Sarah Britton.

Children (2d wife).

Madge Dorsey, married William Francis Powers; lives in Richmond, Va.

Children.

Madge Dorsey Powers, died in infancy.

Margaret Ould Powers.

William Francis Powers.

Kate, died in infancy.

**MARION HALL OULD** (son of Henry), born July 14, 1834, Washington, D. C.; died April 24, 1909, Baltimore, Md.; married Mary Susannah Swift (December 14, 1832—September 3, 1901).

Children.

Margaret Adaline, born June 7, 1857; married August 1, 1877, Walter B. Swindell (born July 21, 1850). Lives at Roland Park, Md., near Baltimore.

Children.

Walter B. Swindell, born April 1, 1880; married Gertrude Haldane de Velasco.

Sue Ould Swindell, born November 15, 1881; married Claude Carlyle Nuckols.

Jane Swindell, born January 8, 1884; married Chas. Howard Smith.

Margaret Swindell, born July 12, 1886; married Robert Quincy Blair.

**ROBERT OULD** (son of Robert, Jr.), born ———; married Florence Monteiro.

Children.

Robert.

George.

## OLD OF NORFOLK CO., VA.

The Old family appears to have settled in Virginia early in the 17th century, and the first of the name, about whom there is any record in Norfolk Co., is **Edward Ould**, who married a **Miss Tooley** about 1680. In 1679 a will of James Randall was recorded in which there was a bequest to **Edward Ould**, son of **Edward Ould**, and in 1689 another will was recorded giving a bequest to **Edward Ould, Senior**. From these the following line is probably descended. (It is only fair to say that the traditions of the family state that they are descended from **Thomas** and **Edward Old**, who were sons of **Willoughby Old**, of England, and together with another brother, **Kader**, came over to America in the early part of the 18th century.)

### 1.

**THOMAS OLD**, married **Miss Buck**. He was living in Norfolk Co. in 1761, when he was a vestryman of the Episcopal Church in Lynnhaven. He was also living in 1774 and in 1783, and was styled "Captain."

#### Children.

- 2. **Thomas**.
- \*3. **Edward**.
- \*4. **Kader Buck**.

### 3.

**EDWARD OLD** (son of **Thomas 1**), born ———; died ———; married ———; he was living in 1820.

#### Children.

- 5. **Frederick**, married December 5, 1805, **Leticia Old**; he was living in 1810 and 1820.
- \*6. **Kedar**, born 1790; died 1837.
- \*7. **Young**.

## 4.

**KADER BUCK OLD** (son of **Thomas 1**), married first, ——— **Hollowell**; married second, **Fannie Park**, granddaughter of **Lord North**; he lived at **Indian Creek Bridge**, and engaged in farming and lumbering. He was in the **Revolutionary War**, after which he moved to his property on **Crooked Run**.

## Children (1st wife).

- \*8. **Arthur**.
- \*9. **Hollowell**.
- 10. **James**.
- 11. **Lydia**, married **James Warden**.

## Children (2d wife).

- 12. **Fannie**, married **Samuel Brown**.

## Children.

**Samuel Brown**, a physician of **Norfolk, Va.**

- \*13. **Kader Park**, born 1795.
- 14. **Willoughby**.
- 15. **Lovey**, married **William White**.

## Children.

**William White**.  
**John White**.  
**Littleton White**.  
**Sirena White**.  
**Fannie White**, married **Harrison Weston**.

- 16. **Mary**, married **John Pinner**.

## 6.

**KEDAR OLD** (son of **Edward 3**), born 1790; died 1837; married first, September 8, 1812, **Elizabeth**

Whitehead; married second, ——— Wiggins (no children); married third, Eleanor Wiggins; he was a farmer.

Children (1st wife).

\*17. Jonathan Whitehead, born 1816; died February, 1876.

Children (3d wife).

18. Young.

19. Letitia.

20. Anne.

\*21. George M., born August 12, 1835.

7.

YOUNG OLD (son of Edward 3), born ———; died ———; married ———.

Children.

\*22. George Thomas.

23. Aquila N., born ———; died 1877; married George M. Old (21).

8.

ARTHUR OLD (son of Kader Buck 4), married Harriet Ferebee, at Camden, N. C., where he lived. He was a Methodist minister, and had many peculiarities, among which were not to join a Conference, not to receive pay for preaching, not to live in a two-story house, etc.

Children.

24. Samuel.

25. Thomas.



26. Harriet.

27. Lydia.

9.

**HOLLOWELL OLD** (son of Kader Buck 4), died about 1832; married —— **McPherson**; he lived at South Mills, N. C.

Children.

\*28. William, died 1854.

29. John.

30. James.

31. Lovey.

32. **Hollowell**. He was a physician and went to Mississippi.

13.

**KADER PARK OLD** (son of Kader Buck 4), born 1795; married 1818, **Fannie Caroline Warden** (born 1800); he was in the War of 1812.

Children.

33. **Julia West**, died in infancy.

34. **Letitia Buck**, married **Jesse Lee**.

Children.

**Alexander Lee.**

**Marcellus Lee.**

**Virginia Lee.**

**Missouri Lee.**

**Ellen Lee.**

**Fannie Lee.**

\*35. William Malachi.

\*36. George Dupont.

37. **Adelaide Dupont**, died in infancy.

38. **Charlotte Dupont**, died twelve years old.

39. **Frances Lovey**.

## 17.

**JONATHAN WHITEHEAD OLD** (son of Kedar 5), born December 22, 1816, in Princess Anne Co., Va.; died February 25, 1876; married 1840, **Ann Elizabeth Whitehurst** (October 3, 1818—September 4, 1895); he was a farmer nearly all his life.

## Children.

- \*40. **William Whitehurst**, born November 17, 1840; died July 19, 1911.
- \*41. **Kedar H.**, born 1842; died 1886.
- 42. **Alice**, married **Kedar W. Old**.
- 43. **Ellen E.**, married **R. C. Barclay**.

## Children.

**R. Clifford Barclay**, graduate in law of the University of Virginia (1911), and is now practicing his profession in Portsmouth, Va.  
**Hugh P. Barclay**, lives in Portsmouth, Va.  
**Charles O. Barclay**, lives in Portsmouth, Va.

- \*44. **Jonathan Whitehead**.
- 45. **Young**, is a farmer of Norfolk Co., Va.
- 46. **Thomas**, engaged in the peanut business at Suffolk, Va.
- 47. **Charles**, is a farmer in partnership with his brother, **Young**.
- 48. **Frederica**, married **P. C. Codd** (died ——).

## Children.

**R. Marshall Codd**.  
**Mary Elizabeth Codd**.

## 21.

**GEORGE M. OLD** (son of Kedar 6), born August 12, 1835; married **Aquila N. Old** (died 1877), granddaughter of **Young Old (7)**; lives at New Jamestown, Norfolk Co., Va.

## Children.

49. **George Y.**, born 1866.
50. **Beulah**, born 1869.
51. **Curtis L.**, born 1871; he is a member of the House of Delegates, Virginia.
52. **Eleanor L.**, born 1874.

## 22.

**GEORGE THOMAS OLD** (son of Young 6), born \_\_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_\_; married \_\_\_\_\_; he was living in 1860.

## Children.

- \*53. **James Y.**

## 28.

**WILLIAM OLD** (son of Hollowell 8), born \_\_\_\_\_; died 1854; married February 1, 1827, **Maria Ferebee** (1807—1854).

## Children.

- \*54. **William Raleigh**, born 1845; died 1908.

## 35.

**WILLIAM MALACHI OLD** (son of Kader Park 12), married **Mary Anne Reeves**.

## Children.

55. **Albert Park**.
56. **Robert Lee**.
57. **Nathaniel Carson**.
58. **Franklin**.
59. **William** (deceased).

- 60. **Thomas** (deceased),
- 61. **George** (deceased).
- 62. **Fannie**, married ——— **Buskey**.
- 63. **Lula**, married ——— **Ansel**.

## 36. .

**GEORGE DUPONT OLD** (son of Kader Park 12),  
born ———; married ———.

## Children.

- 64. **George**, lives in Belhaven, N. C.

## 40.

**WILLIAM WHITEHURST OLD** (son of Jonathan Whitehead 16), born November 17, 1840; died July 19, 1911; married June 23, 1870, **Alice Herbert**; M.A., University of Virginia; Captain W. W. Old entered the service of the Confederacy upon the day that he graduated from the University of Virginia in 1861. He served throughout the Civil War on the staffs of Generals Wise, Johnson, Ewell and Jubal Early, and was desperately wounded at Florence, Ala., in 1864. Being incapacitated for further service, he returned to Norfolk, where he studied law, was admitted to practice in 1868, and soon became known as one of the most capable lawyers in the State. He was a member of Christ Church, Norfolk, was Chancellor of the diocese of Southern Virginia, and represented his diocese in several General Conventions. He was honored and respected for his ability and high character.

## Children.

65. **Herbert**, born October 4, 1871; M.D., University of Virginia; Secretary of Virginia State Examining Board, 1911/4; is now (1915) Assistant Medical Director of the Provident Life and Trust Co., Philadelphia.
66. **William Whitehurst**, born November 16, 1872; M.A., B.L., University of Virginia; member of House of Delegates of Virginia, 1906 and 1908; Commander-in-Chief, Sons of Confederate Veterans, 1913/4; on Staff of Governor Mann, of Virginia, 1910/4; is an attorney-at-law, living in Norfolk, Va.
67. **Anne**, born September 19, 1874; married April 22, 1897, **Charles Webster**, Lieut. Comdr., U. S. N., Retired; lives at Norfolk, Va.

## Children.

**Alice Herbert Webster**, born June 15, 1898.

- \*68. **Edward Henry Herbert**, born September 28, 1876.
69. **Margaret Nash**, born October 4, 1878; married November 3, 1909, **John Stone Stump, Jr.**; lives in Baltimore, Md.

## Children.

**Alice Stump**, born January 17, 1914.

70. **Ellen Alice**, born January 30, 1881; married December 28, 1910, **William Morton Dey**; lives at Chapel Hill, N. C.

## 41.

**KEDAR H. OLD** (son of Jonathan Whitehead 16), born 1842; died 1886; married **Mary Elizabeth**

**Nimmo**; he served in the Cavalry in the Confederate Army during the Civil War.

#### Children.

71. **Nimmo**, a prominent business man of Norfolk, Va.
72. **Mary Elizabeth**, lives in Norfolk, Va.
73. **Virginia**, lives in Norfolk, Va.
74. **Frances Taylor**, married **H. B. Harrington**, of New York City.

#### 44.

**JONATHAN WHITEHEAD OLD** (son of **Jonathan Whitehead 16**), born ———; married November 10, 1886, **Claudia Paxton**; he was engaged in the manufacture of shoes in Norfolk, Va., for a number of years.

#### Children.

75. **Jonathan Whitehead**, born at Edenton, N. C., July 30, 1887, studied law, was admitted to the bar in November, 1911, practiced in Dinwiddie Co., Va., until October, 1914, when he moved to Norfolk, Va., where he is now practicing his profession.
76. **Elizabeth Benbury**, married **Lieut. John S. Barleon**, U. S. N.
77. **Claudia Paxton**, married **Lieut. Harold V. McKittrick**, U. S. N.
78. **Francis Paxton**, born in Norfolk, Va., December 19, 1897.

## 53.

**JAMES Y. OLD** (son of **George Thomas 17**), born February 5, 1844; married October 18, 1865, **Agenora Ives**; he is a Methodist minister and lives at Elizabeth City, N. C.

## Children.

79. **W. N.**, born August 5, 1866; lives at Elizabeth City, N. C.  
\*80. **William T.**, born February 24, 1871.  
\*81. **L. E.**, born September 20, 1872.

## 54.

**WILLIAM RALEIGH OLD** (son of **William 22**), born, 1845; died 1908; married December 21, 1865, **Mary Fletcher Ames** (born January 21, 1846).

## Children.

82. **Maria Ferebee**, born September 26, 1866; married December 6, 1893, **Rev. W. T. Green**.

## Children.

**W. T. Green**, born April 7, 1895.  
**Fletcher Old Green**, born July 8, 1898.  
**Raleigh Old Green**, born May 24, 1900.  
**Mary Love Green**, born November 25, 1901.

83. **William Levi**, born July 22, 1868; unmarried; he is a physician living in Norfolk, Va.

84. **Walter Raleigh**, born April 6, 1871; unmarried.  
 \*85. **Richard Ames**, born January 21, 1873.  
 86. **Stephen Crowder**, born June 29, 1875; died  
 September 22, 1884.  
 87. **Bettie Love**, born October 1, 1877; unmarried.

## 68.

**EDWARD HENRY HERBERT OLD** (son of **William Whitehurst 34**), born September 28, 1876; married June 2, 1909, **Anna Eugenia Smith**; he is B.A., M.D., University of Virginia; Past Assistant Surgeon, U. S. N., stationed (1915) at U. S. Naval Hospital, Washington, D. C.

## Children.

88. **Edward Henry Herbert**, born October 17, 1910.  
 89. **Bruce Scott**, born October 21, 1913.

## 80.

**WILLIAM T. OLD** (son of **James Y. 53**), born in Norfolk Co., Va., February 24, 1871; married November 11, 1908, **Margarette Hanes**; he was educated in the common schools of Norfolk Co. and at the Norfolk Academy; entered the Norfolk National Bank in 1888, remaining there about a year; in 1891 was made teller and in 1893, cashier of the First National Bank, of Elizabeth City, N. C.; in 1907 and 1908 was President of the North Carolina Bankers' Association and later removed to Norfolk, Va., where he is (1915) President of the Seaboard National Bank. He is also Vice-President of the Citizens' Bank, Edenton, N. C.,



and the Bank of Plymouth, N. C., as well as officer and director in several other corporations. Lives in Norfolk, Va.

**Children.**

90. **William T.**, born June 14, 1913.

**81.**

**L. E. OLD** (son of **James Y. 53**), born September 20, 1872; married April, 1905, **Helen Cone** (died September, 1909); lives in Elizabeth City, N. C.

**Children.**

91. **L. E.**, born February 2, 1906.

**85.**

**RICHARD AMES OLD** (son of **William Raleigh 54**), born January 21, 1873; married October 16, 1909, **Lila Nell Cole**; he lives in Norfolk, Va., where he is Treasurer of the Pocomoke Guano Co.

**Children.**

92. **Richard Ames**, born January 10, 1913.

The following line is said to be descended from an "Ould" who emigrated from Scotland to America about 1800 and settled in Cumberland Co., Va.:

**PHILIP JAMES OULD** or **OLD**, born ——; died 1872; married August 19, 1823, **Maria Judith Bransford** (born ——; died September 1, 1855).

**Children.**

**Elizabeth Hobson**, born July 19, 1824; died December 8, 1866; married October 28, 1846, **Edward P. Wilson**.

**Children.**

**Edward Robert Wilson**, born October 6, 1847.

\***William Jacob**, born January 24, 1826; died March 13, 1882.

**Sarah Greenhow**, born December 31, 1828.

**Ann Jane**, born September 26, 1830; died unmarried about 1885.

**Pamela W.**, born January 3, 1832; died about 1880; married **Robert B. Wilson**.

**Children.**

**Annie M. Wilson**, born February 1, 1853; died about 1875.

**Robert Edward Wilson**, born May 20, 1857; lives in Richmond, Va.

**John Somerfield Wilson**, born August 18, 1866; died August 18, 1869.

\***John Hobson**, born September 26, 1834; died August 17, 1867.

**Jacob Bransford**, born November 30, 1836; died April 24, 1870; married June 26, 1866, **Susan Jarvis**.

**Edward Dilanson**, born April 25, 1838; died September 24, 1847.

**Philip Westley**, born October 31, 1840.

**Mary Cannon**, born February 23, 1846; married October 17, 1866, **Robert Rodman**.

**Children.**

**Lillian C. Rodman**, born June 14, 1869; married **Guidton D. Savage**; lives in Norfolk, Va.

**WILLIAM JACOB OULD** (son of **Philip James**), born January 24, 1826; died March 13, 1882; married first, **Martha Frances Ballou**; married second, January 11, 1874, at Bedford Springs, Va., **Ellen O'Drain**. He was Commonwealth's Attorney of Halifax County, Va., and was Captain of a Militia Co. in the Civil War.

**Children (1st wife).**

**Eugene**, born June 7, 1857, Halifax Co., Va.

**William**, born August 15, 1858; died August 21, 1868.

**Lena Susan**, born December 28, 1860; died August 11, 1913.

**Miller**, born January 12, 1864; died January 13, 1864.

\***Edward Hatcher**, born February 4, 1861.

**Children (2d wife).**

**William Lyle**, born November 4, 1874; he is a physician at Concord, Va.

**Mary Elizabeth**, born October 21, 1876; married **T. C. Perkins**.

**J. Clyde**.

**JOHN HOBSON OLD** (son of Philip James), born September 26, 1834; died August 17, 1867; married at Petersburg, Va., January 9, 1866, **Anna Elizabeth Walsh**. Lived at Petersburg, Va.

**Children.**

\***John William.**

**EDWARD HATCHER OULD** (son of William Jacob), born February 4, 1861, near Vernon Hill, Va.; married first, at Bristol, Va., August 1, 1890, **Alice Scott** (born March 30, 1872); married second, November 8, 1906, **Ethel Cole** (born May 8, 1882); he is President of the National Bank of Norton, Va.

**Children (1st wife).**

**Maude.**

**Eugene**, born 1902.

**Children (2d wife).**

**Edward H.**, born 1909.

**Carlton Lee**, born 1911.

**JOHN WILLIAM OULD** (son of John Hobson), born ———; married February 11, 1896, **Lola Gertrude Osborne**; he was formerly of Richmond, Va., and is now (1915) living in New York City.

**Children.**

**John Raymond.**

**Raymond Francis** (dead).

**Helen Virginia.**

**Eugene Francis.**

## OLDS (OLD, OULD)

### A

- A—B., 106  
 A. Maria, 181  
 Aaron, 67, 71, 90, 92, 95, 96, 136, 288  
 Aaron Burr, 109, 120  
 Abel, 90, 92, 131  
 Abiah, 57  
 Abigail, 29, 64, 95, 96, 129, 131, 134,  
     136, 305  
 Abigail L., 181  
 Abilneh, 217  
 Abner, 62, 64, 148, 307  
 Abner D., 279, 282  
 Abner Franklin, 316  
 Abner Hansell, 317  
 Abner Howard, 317  
 Abraham, 40  
 Abram M., 101, 113  
 Ada Ruth, 115  
 Adaline, 99  
 Addie A., 169  
 Adelaide Dupont, 325  
 Agnes, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26  
 Agnes Elizabeth, 115  
 Albert, 147, 167  
 Albert D., 165  
 Albert Elam, 278  
 Albert Felton, 108, 118  
 Albert Hamilton, 167  
 Albert Henry, 190, 207  
 Albert Hinckley, 173  
 Albert John, 286  
 Albert Langford, 271, 272  
 Albert Manley, 228  
 Albert Morris, 167  
 Albert Park, 327  
 Albert Roy, 118, 126  
 Albion H., 171  
 Alden Lewis, 207  
 Alec Eggerton, 308  
 Alenah, 307  
 Alexander, 145, 166, 221, 228  
 Alexander McLachlen, 117, 125  
 Alexander Rising, 156, 180  
 Alfred, 220, 226, 228, 260  
 Alfred Allen, 173, 197  
 Alfred H., 122  
 Alfred Henry, 174, 198  
 Alfred Johnson, 226, 241  
 Alfred O., 175, 200  
 Alfred Stafford, 241, 259  
 Alfred W., 171, 195  
 Alfred Wadleigh, 241, 259  
 Alfred Whipple, 197, 208  
 Alice, 33, 34, 186, 284, 288, 326  
 Alice Carmen, 261  
 Alice Downs, 203  
 Alice Genevieve, 262  
 Alice Josephine, 239  
 Alice Louise, 247  
 Alice Mary, 260  
 Alice May, 82  
 Alice Neal, 238  
 Alice Nichols, 114  
 Allen, 157  
 Allen Orison, 287  
 Almeda, 203  
 Almeda M., 180  
 Almeren L., 119  
 Almira (Almirah), 124, 140, 235, 270,  
     297  
 Almira A., 231  
 Almira Louise, 235, 257  
 Almira Lucy, 100  
 Almira Maria, 228  
 Almon A., 285, 288  
 Almon Hezekiah, 287  
 Alonzo, 285, 301  
 Alonzo Ferdino, 287, 289  
 Alonzo Joseph, 191  
 Alonzo Warren, 146, 166  
 Alonzo Whitney, 227, 243  
 Alphonso, 303  
 Alton, 300  
 Alva, 96, 103  
 Alva E., 122  
 Amanda, 65, 296  
 Amanda M., 104, 107  
 Amandrin Mather, 228  
 Amarilla, 279  
 Amasa, 230  
 Amasa Hubbard, 230  
 Amasa Minley, 222, 230  
 Ambrose, 46, 47, 49  
 Amelia, 41  
 Andrew, 34, 39  
 Andrew Jackson, 286  
 Amos, 67, 71, 77, 90, 93, 299, 304  
 Angeline, 304  
 Angie E. 299  
 Angie Aurelia, 241  
 Ann, 63, 66  
 Ann E., 102  
 Ann Jane, 334  
 Ann M., 153  
 Anna, 70  
 Anna Barbara, 192  
 Anna L., 80  
 Anna M., 250  
 Anna Maria, 234  
 Anna Nuth, 257  
 Anna Roxey, 171  
 Anna Valeria, 317  
 Anne (Annie), 41, 42, 62, 315, 324,  
     329  
 Annie Curtis, 245  
 Annie Marilla, 229  
 Ansil, 137  
 Anson, 284  
 Anson Jonathan, 77  
 Apphia, 217  
 Aquila N., 324, 326  
 Arabella Cook, 110  
 Aratus, 225  
 Archibald, 136, 150  
 Ardis Blanche, 83  
 Ariel, 221  
 Ariel Young, 227, 243  
 Arsena, 303  
 Arthur, 184, 288, 323, 324  
 Arthur Alden, 248  
 Arthur Bruce, 208  
 Arthur Frederick, 312  
 Arthur Leo, 312  
 Asa Gilbert, 138, 154  
 Asahel, 297  
 Asaph, 133, 143

Asenath, 64, 163, 280  
 Augusta, 298  
 Augustus, 303  
 Augustus Bertrand, 162, 187  
 Ausborn Franklin, 317  
 Austin Bryant, 85  
 Austin Whitney, 256  
 Avery, 283  
 Avis, 34  
 Azubah, 57, 67, 91

**B**

B. Eugene, 122  
 Barbara, 40  
 Barabaraan, 230  
 Barnard Lorenzo, 109, 119  
 Bartholomew, 32, 33, 34  
 Barton, 167, 192  
 Bathsheba, 135  
 Baxter, 138  
 Bell, 242  
 Benjamin, 50, 135, 147, 168, 192,  
 195, 216, 217, 218, 220, 222, 226  
 Benjamin Baldwin, 228, 245  
 Benjamin Franklin, 219, 236, 256  
 Benjamin Gamaliel, 226, 241  
 Benjamin H., 200, 210  
 Benjamin Harvcy, 306  
 Benjamin R., 122  
 Benjamin Strong, 222  
 Benjamine E., 242  
 Benoni, 61  
 Berenice, 210  
 Bernardine, 85  
 Bernard Phelps, 312  
 Bernice E., 197  
 Bertram Truscott, 312  
 Bessie, 306  
 Bessie Marilla, 247  
 Betsy (Betsey), 133, 139, 150, 152  
 Betsey C., 156  
 Betsey D., 281  
 Betsy Ermina, 279  
 Betsy Richmond, 143  
 Betty, 92  
 Bettie Love, 332  
 Beulah, 327  
 Blanche, 79  
 Blanche Algenie, 310, 311  
 Bradford Sargent, 263  
 Bruce Scott, 332  
 Bryant, 73, 78, 84  
 Burnham G., 181  
 Byron Stuart, 311, 312

**C**

Caleb, 90, 91, 95, 96, 98, 100  
 Calista, 307, 308  
 Calvin, 221, 228  
 Cara, 251  
 Carl Albert, 274  
 Carl B., 119  
 Carlton Lee, 336  
 Carmi C., 283, 284  
 Caroline, 51, 93, 99, 154, 228, 278,  
 315  
 Caroline E., 290  
 Caroline Elizabeth, 116  
 Caroline K., 98  
 Caroline M., 122  
 Caroline Phoebe, 69  
 Caroline Rachel, 109

Caroline Rosalthe, 227  
 Caroline Susan, 108  
 Carolyn, 263  
 Carrie, 104  
 Carrie Elizabeth, 248  
 Carrie May, 289  
 Carry Louise, 258  
 Caryl Emily, 246  
 Cassius, 244  
 Cate, 65, 133  
 Catherine, 95, 227, 242, 291, 313  
 Cecilia, 225  
 Celestia Sayre, 244  
 Charity, 35  
 Charles, 98, 105, 145, 250, 288, 303,  
 306, 326  
 Charles A., 190, 207  
 Charles Adams, 253  
 Charles Augustus, 167  
 Charles B., 192  
 Charles Belgrove, 115  
 Charles Bingley, 304, 306  
 Charles Burnell, 246, 262  
 Charles Bushnell, 298  
 Charles C., 122  
 Charles E., 208  
 Charles Elmer, 183  
 Charles Emery, 73, 79  
 Charles Gilbert, 108  
 Charles H., 106, 219, 282, 298, 299,  
 300  
 Charles Howard, 114  
 Charles John Watkins, 52  
 Charles L., 107, 117, 284  
 Charles Louis, 105, 114  
 Charles Luther, 107, 117  
 Charles Lyman, 236  
 Charles M., 116, 126  
 Charles Raymond, 312  
 Charles S., 76, 84  
 Charles Ver Planck, 100  
 Charles Whitney, 238, 258  
 Charles William Fielding, 42  
 Charlotte, 98, 124, 135, 178  
 Charlotte C., 143  
 Charlotte Dupont, 325  
 Charlotte L., 151  
 Chauncey, 146, 148, 290  
 Chauncey Newell, 223, 237  
 Cheney, 142, 162, 163  
 Chester, 137, 144, 163, 188, 222, 231,  
 232, 251  
 Chester Adams, 232, 252  
 Chester Etta, 189  
 Christian, 22, 47, 50  
 Clara, 191, 288, 309  
 Clara Amelia, 280  
 Clara Ellen, 259  
 Clara Halstead, 195  
 Clara S., 122  
 Clarance Hanford, 272  
 Clarence Fairfield, 195  
 Clarence Henry, 171, 194  
 Claribel Allene, 76  
 Claribel Viola, 74  
 Clarinda Elmira, 226  
 Clarissa, 74, 141, 154, 277  
 Clarissa Frances, 162  
 Clarissa Hamilton, 146  
 Clark, 178, 200  
 Claude Verannus, 76, 83  
 Claudia Paxton, 330  
 Clayton Woodman, 317  
 Clifton B., 305  
 Clifton Carrol, 302

Clinton Byrd, 192  
 Clinton Gifford, 202  
 Clyde Wilson, 209  
 Colesworth Pinkney, 143  
 Comfort, 62, 130, 131, 135  
 Cornelia, 225  
 Cornelia Anna, 271  
 Cornelius J., 101, 112  
 Cornelius Marshall, 112  
 Cortland, 307  
 Cowie, 314  
 Curtis, 311  
 Curtis L., 327  
 Curtis Lyon, 68, 73  
 Cynthia, 93, 136, 137, 143, 145, 152,  
 221, 290  
 Cynthia Lucinda, 228  
 Cyrus, 67

## D

Daisy A., 119  
 Damaris, 130, 134  
 Dana E., 185  
 Dana Elisha, 158, 184  
 Daniel, 61, 63, 67, 90, 92, 95, 138,  
 275, 277, 278, 283, 316  
 Daniel Gaither, 319  
 Daniel Granger, 95, 99, 100, 104, 107  
 Darius, 67, 72  
 Darwin D., 241, 260  
 David, 64, 67, 69, 90, 96, 153, 179,  
 180, 301, 314  
 David A., 151, 173  
 David Alexander, 125  
 David Ansil, 173  
 David E., 180, 203  
 David Edwin, 182  
 David M., 72, 78  
 Davis, 98, 106  
 Davis Arline, 115  
 Deborah, 130, 132  
 Deborah L., 156  
 Delight, 157  
 Delinda, 303  
 Derland B., 122  
 Desire, 95, 217  
 Dewain W., 205  
 DeWitt Clinton, 228  
 Dexter, 278  
 Diana, 143  
 Dietrick Knickerbocker, 306  
 Dolly, 283  
 Donald Edison, 202  
 Donald Smith, 284  
 Dora Althea, 210  
 Dorinda, 217  
 Doris, 295  
 Doris Laverne, 273  
 Dorothy, 57, 121, 264  
 Dorothy Grace, 265  
 Duwain Harlow, 274  
 Dwight H., 293

## E

Earl Mortimer, 307, 308  
 Earl Walker, 208  
 Ebenezer, 56, 57, 275  
 Edalyn, 125  
 Eddie, 199  
 Eddiess, 195  
 Edgar, 307  
 Edgar H., 190

Edgar Milford, 171  
 Edgar Orville, 198, 209  
 Edith, 114, 282  
 Edith Hubbard, 239  
 Edith May, 83, 105  
 Edith Raymond, 85  
 Edith Willard, 197  
 Edna, 78, 209, 258, 295  
 Edna Allen, 197  
 Edna Eulala, 80  
 Edna Gertrude, 194  
 Edna May, 118  
 Edson, 222, 233  
 Edson Baldwin, 222, 232, 253, 263  
 Edson Denny, 234  
 Edson E., 84  
 Edward, 31, 49, 50, 180, 258, 322  
 Edward Allen, 104, 113, 114  
 Edward Augustus, 41, 42  
 Edward Bertrand, 206  
 Edward Bosworth, 262  
 Edward C., 117, 240  
 Edward Dilanson, 334  
 Edward E., 284  
 Edward Everett, 111, 121  
 Edward Franklin, 227, 242  
 Edward G., 181  
 Edward Hatcher, 335, 336  
 Edward Henry Herbert, 329, 332  
 Edward L., 76  
 Edward Mather, 238, 257  
 Edward Payson, 173  
 Edward S., 42  
 Edward William, 281, 282  
 Edwin, 98, 105  
 Edwin A., 298  
 Edwin Adams, 232  
 Edwin Elisha, 183, 204  
 Edwin F., 174  
 Edwin Glenn, 115  
 Edwin Levi, 295  
 Edwin Lewis, 190, 206, 307, 308  
 Edwin Nelson, 165, 115  
 Edwin Phelps, 257  
 Edwin R., 298  
 Edwin Ruthven, 287, 289  
 Edwin W., 126, 293, 294  
 Edwin Whitney, 236, 257  
 Edwin William, 108, 118  
 Effie, 255  
 Effie Bell, 81  
 Egbert, 298  
 Egbert C., 116, 123  
 Egbert J., 165  
 Egbert R., 164  
 Eleanor, 126, 255  
 Eleanor L., 327  
 Eli, 149, 171  
 Elias, 136, 149  
 Elisha R., 319  
 Eliza, 51, 96, 141, 255  
 Elizabeth, 30, 39, 41, 46, 48, 49, 50,  
 61, 64, 89, 120, 129, 130, 132, 135,  
 141, 217, 227, 242, 275, 288, 296,  
 313, 315  
 Elizabeth A., 270  
 Elizabeth Ann, 236  
 Elizabeth Benbury, 330  
 Elizabeth Hobson, 334  
 Elizabeth Jackson, 159  
 Elijah, 271  
 Elijah C., 69  
 Elisha, 89, 90, 94, 140, 156  
 Elizabeth Jane, 286  
 Elizabeth M., 240



Elizer, 275  
 Ella, 252, 306  
 Ella I., 293  
 Ella M., 104  
 Ella Mariah, 75  
 Ellen, 236, 239, 315  
 Ellen Alice, 329  
 Ellen Amma, 188  
 Ellen E., 326  
 Ellen Louisa, 254  
 Ellen Melissa, 292  
 Ellen Reeder, 256  
 Ellinse, 275  
 Ellis Henry, 147  
 Elma Emily, 292  
 Elmer, 274  
 Elmer Mertillo, 272, 273  
 Elmer Seneca, 170, 193  
 Elmer Williams, 202  
 Elmina Theresa, 307  
 Eloise, 261  
 Elsie, 114  
 Elsie Madeleine, 42  
 Elva Sophia, 272  
 Elwood, 81  
 Emeline, 97, 279, 296  
 Emeline Amelia, 278  
 Emeline Augusta, 143  
 Emil L., 169, 193  
 Emily, 41, 71, 100, 138, 150, 154, 290  
 Emily Catherine, 291  
 Emily J., 155  
 Emily M., 71  
 Emma, 252, 264, 304  
 Emma Louisa, 271  
 Emmeline Elvira, 228  
 Emory Whipple, 172  
 Emraie, 42  
 Enoch, 63, 67, 70, 76  
 Ephraim, 93  
 Erastus William, 278, 281  
 Erick, 82  
 Ernest Albert 118, 125  
 Ernest Dighton, 52  
 Ernest O., 298  
 Erskine, 154, 179  
 Esther, 96, 121  
 Ethel Alta, 121  
 Ethel M., 300  
 Ethel May, 184  
 Eugene, 81, 300, 335, 336  
 Eugene Francis, 336  
 Eugene H., 107, 118  
 Eugene Henry, 116  
 Eugene Thomas, 305  
 Eunice, 71, 90, 92, 96, 131, 291  
 Eunice Corrinth, 150  
 Eunice M., 171  
 Eutha Texana, 210  
 Eva Leona, 170  
 Eva Watkins, 52  
 Evelyn Bradford, 263  
 Everett, 295  
 Everett H., 207  
 Experience, 216  
 Ezekiel, 130, 131, 132, 133, 137, 142,  
 151, 163, 189, 297  
 Ezekiel P., 156, 181  
 Ezra, 131, 135, 137, 147  
 Ezra J., 151  
 Ezra Richmond, 143, 164

## F

Fanny (Fannie), 94, 225, 226, 323,  
 328

Fannie Fern, 168  
 Fanny Pitkin, 190  
 Fanny Susan, 167  
 Faye, 84  
 Ferdino, 285, 287, 288  
 Fernie Violet, 80  
 Fielding, 40, 41, 42  
 Flora, 182  
 Flora H., 198  
 Flora Lauretta, 174  
 Florence Astley, 239  
 Florence Celeste, 162  
 Florence Elizabeth, 178  
 Florence Eugenia, 282  
 Florence Harriett, 41  
 Florence Winifred, 194  
 Floy Leffingwell, 256  
 Floyd Milton, 299, 300  
 Frances, 41, 49, 141, 153  
 Frances E., 281  
 Frances Lovey, 325  
 Frances Taylor, 330  
 Francille, 104  
 Francis, 28, 35, 45, 145  
 Francis D., 147  
 Francis Ellen, 166  
 Francis H., 300  
 Francis Paxton, 330  
 Frank, 74, 80, 98, 105, 106, 179, 184,  
 201, 252, 258, 264, 282, 294, 308  
 Frank Albert, 197  
 Frank C., 84  
 Frank E., 305  
 Frank Earl, 295  
 Frank Elwin, 81  
 Frank Everett, 76, 84  
 Frank P., 288  
 Frank Preston, 167, 191  
 Frank Van, 193  
 Frank W., 308  
 Frank Walter, 171, 194  
 Frank Williams, 238  
 Franklin, 327  
 Franklin Lyman, 278, 280  
 Franklin M., 180, 202  
 Franklin McIntire, 203  
 Fred, 105, 282, 305, 308  
 Fred A., 184, 187, 204, 205  
 Fred Allen, 120, 126  
 Fred Cutter, 192  
 Fred F., 111, 120  
 Fred L., 251, 262  
 Frederick, 307, 322  
 Frederick Augustus, 141, 159  
 Frederick H., 232  
 Frederick Lee, 118, 125  
 Frederick Lewis, 308  
 Frederick Taft, 160, 186  
 Frederick Warner, 224, 239  
 Frederica, 326

## G

Gabrielle Mary, 42  
 Galfridus, 24, 25  
 Gamaliel, 222, 234  
 Gamaliel Smith, 218, 223  
 Gamaliel Truman, 241, 259  
 Gamaliel Whitney, 235, 255  
 Genevieve Margaret, 261  
 Genoueffa, 202  
 George, 93, 96, 157, 175, 182, 250,  
 252, 259, 275, 276, 278, 299, 314,  
 321, 328  
 George Anson, 238



George Cummings, 167  
 George Dupont, 325, 328  
 George Edway, 226, 242  
 George Ellsworth, 317  
 George G., 319  
 George H., 105, 165  
 George Hanford, 270, 271, 272  
 George Henry, 299  
 George K., 104  
 George Knight, 301  
 George M., 324, 326  
 George Perry, 166  
 George R., 271  
 George Rawson, 147  
 George Stoughton, 114  
 George Thomas, 324, 327  
 George Varcoe, 312  
 George W., 165, 188, 191, 239  
 George William Jennings, 175  
 George Wilson, 143  
 George Y., 327  
 Georgia, 255  
 Georgiana, 307  
 Gerry Milroy, 83  
 Gertrude Caryl, 261  
 Gertrude Maud, 183  
 Gideon, 276, 278  
 Gideon Lyman, 150  
 Gilbert, 135, 146, 216, 305  
 Gladys Almira, 273  
 Gladys M., 197  
 Grace 274  
 Grace Pauline, 195  
 Grace S., 121  
 Grace Violet, 80  
 Granville, 294  
 Grover, 289  
 Gurney L., 122  
 Guy M., 79

## H

Halsey Knapp, 114  
 Hamilton, 307  
 Hamilton A., 180  
 Hanford, 56, 89, 269  
 Hanibal, 35  
 Hannah, 63, 67, 70, 91, 95, 129, 131, 150, 303  
 Hannah Shumway, 146  
 Hardy J., 280  
 Harriet E., 281  
 Harriet Maranda, 230  
 Harley G., 300  
 Harmon Douglas, 109, 119  
 Harold, 298  
 Harold Edward, 187, 206  
 Harold Franklin, 317  
 Harriet, 99, 153, 287, 289, 296, 325  
 Harriet Jane, 164  
 Harriet M., 102  
 Harriet Newell, 227  
 Harriet Susannah, 111  
 Harriot, 144, 146  
 Harris Truscott, 313  
 Harrison, 286  
 Harry Garfield, 259, 265  
 Harry Grant, 108  
 Harry Ingram, 201  
 Harry Lee, 81  
 Harry Lisle, 184  
 Harry V., 316  
 Harvey Closson, 306  
 Harvey Henry, 183, 204  
 Harvey Roger, 184

Harvey S., 144, 165  
 Hattie F., 84  
 Hattie Louisa, 183  
 Hazel, 210  
 Hazel Dell, 192, 273  
 Hazel Irene, 300  
 Helen, 110  
 Helen Amelia, 111  
 Helen Baker, 154  
 Helen Brunette, 208  
 Helen D., 281  
 Helen Diantha, 261  
 Helen E., 294  
 Helen Edith, 205  
 Helen Hills, 187  
 Helen Louella, 244  
 Helen Louise, 120  
 Helen Mar, 304  
 Helen Samantha, 292  
 Helen Virginia, 336  
 Helena, 228  
 Helena May, 185  
 Heman, 93  
 Heman Alson, 296  
 Henrietta Edith, 190  
 Henrietta G., 319  
 Henrietta Malvina, 219  
 Henry (Harry), 23, 27, 74, 80, 98, 106, 148, 153, 157, 168, 175, 183, 224, 285, 295, 299, 314, 318, 319, 320  
 Henry Alonzo, 289  
 Henry Blood, 280  
 Henry C., 99  
 Henry Clay, 287  
 Henry Clinton, 232  
 Henry Elias, 149, 170  
 Henry G., 107, 115  
 Henry Gilbert, 143  
 Henry Harrison, 100, 107  
 Henry Laurens, 161  
 Henry Lyman, 280  
 Henry M., 293, 298  
 Henry Newmann, 42  
 Henry Oscar, 166  
 Henry Worthington, 253, 263  
 Herbert, 294, 295, 329  
 Herbert Filer, 184  
 Herbert Leavitt, 248  
 Herbert Vincent, 197, 208  
 Herbert William, 111, 121  
 Herman F., 293  
 Hezekiah, 285  
 Hiram, 285, 288  
 Hiram Ellis, 147  
 Hiram Eugene, 77  
 Hollowell, 323, 325  
 Holsey E., 270, 271  
 Horace, 280  
 Horace D., 153  
 Horace Hinsdale, 219  
 Horace Irving, 262  
 Horace P., 281  
 Horatio Henry, 150  
 Hosea, 225  
 Howard, 78, 85, 300  
 Howard Arthur, 119  
 Howard Caleb, 111, 121  
 Howard E., 293  
 Howard L., 200  
 Howard Levi, 294, 295  
 Hoyt, 192  
 Hugh, 305  
 Hugh B., 116  
 Hugh Wilson, 186

## I

Ida, 104, 198  
 Ida A., 84  
 Ida Eugenia, 162  
 Ida R., 293  
 Idella, 81  
 Independence Louisa, 158  
 Inez Edna, 184  
 Inez Lunette, 177  
 Ira, 285, 286, 288  
 Ira Leavitt, 229, 248  
 Ira Mather, 221, 227, 243  
 Iras Irwin, 192  
 Irving Sands, 201  
 Isaac, 57, 90, 92, 297  
 Isaac C., 180  
 Isabel, 312  
 Isabel L., 298  
 Isabella, 28  
 Isadora M., 200

## J

J. Clyde, 335  
 Jacob, 90, 91, 310  
 Jacob Bransford, 334  
 Jacob Willard, 146  
 James, 47, 48, 50, 97, 133, 148, 168,  
 192, 199, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279,  
 280, 281, 309, 314, 323, 325  
 James Abbott, 144  
 James Archibald, 301  
 James Arthur, 111  
 James C., 219, 224  
 James Edwin, 301, 302  
 James Eugene, 209  
 James H. S., 123  
 James Harrison, 280  
 James M., 71  
 James Phinehas, 157, 181  
 James Van Ransler, 287, 289  
 James Y., 327, 331  
 Jane, 29, 30, 49, 124, 148, 298  
 Jane A., 151  
 Jane Abigail, 171  
 Jane Anne, 286  
 Janet B., 126  
 Janey L., 202  
 Jason, 136, 149  
 Jay, 199  
 Jay Arch, 302  
 Jay T., 241, 260  
 Jay V., 107, 116  
 Jeannette, 299  
 Jeannette Laodamia, 244  
 Jennie E., 118  
 Jeremiah, 277, 279  
 Jeremiah E., 74, 81  
 Jerusha, 95  
 Jesse, 132, 139, 140, 307  
 Jesse Bright, 321  
 Jesse Sterling, 105, 115  
 Jessie, 175, 181, 260  
 Jessie Fremont, 249  
 "Jet," 290  
 Joan, 32  
 Joanna, 74  
 Joel, 135, 138, 146, 153, 297  
 Joel Warren, 145  
 John, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28,  
 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 45, 46, 49,  
 50, 51, 56, 73, 79, 121, 131, 137,  
 151, 152, 153, 174, 215, 216, 275,  
 276, 283, 297, 309, 310, 313, 314,  
 315, 316, 325  
 John Alfred, 186  
 John Arthur, 52  
 John Avery, 313  
 John B., 69, 76  
 John Bissell, 285  
 John Francis, 33, 34  
 John Henry, 304  
 John Hixon, 73, 78  
 John Hobson, 334, 336  
 John James, 181  
 John Lee, 209  
 John M., 300  
 John McKee, 208  
 John Murdock, 171  
 John Newell, 174, 199  
 John Preston, 100, 109  
 John Rawie, 125  
 John Raymond, 336  
 John S., 312  
 John Spencer, 219  
 John Thurston, 167, 191  
 John Wesley, 199  
 John Whitney, 265  
 John William, 336  
 John Wilson, 175, 199  
 Johnston D., 107, 116  
 Jonas Whitney, 222, 230, 250  
 Jonathan, 56, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65,  
 67, 70, 77, 133, 142, 143, 165  
 Jonathan Lathrop, 68, 75  
 Jonathan Whitehead, 324, 326, 330  
 Joseph, 49, 51, 57, 64, 132, 137, 216,  
 218, 221, 222, 231, 234, 242, 254,  
 255, 264, 285, 307, 315  
 Joseph Chauncey, 230, 249  
 Joseph E., 105  
 Joseph Holland, 230, 232, 251  
 Joseph Irving, 246  
 Joseph Jenkinson, 283  
 Joseph Merrick, 72  
 Joseph Peck, 263, 265  
 Joseph Ransom, 287  
 Joseph Sidney, 153, 175  
 Joseph Smith, 226, 241  
 Josephine, 125  
 Joshua, 61, 133, 144  
 Joseph Winchester, 230  
 Josiah, 57, 129, 130, 132, 133, 144,  
 216, 217, 219  
 Julia, 73, 224, 225, 287  
 Julia Adelia, 292  
 Julia Ann, 68  
 Julia Augusta, 161  
 Julia C., 240  
 Julia Caroline, 161  
 Julia Louisa, 73  
 Juliet Amanda, 147  
 Julia West, 325  
 Julian, 180  
 Justin, 63, 64, 90  
 Justin Hixon, 68, 72  
 Justin Kennelly, 85  
 Justus, 296

## K

Kader Buck, 322, 323  
 Kader Park, 323, 325  
 Kate (Katie), 281, 321  
 Kate Fairchild, 236  
 Kate Talbot, 263  
 Katharine, 32, 47, 48, 99  
 Katherine Marie, 195  
 Katharine Mary, 253  
 Katharine Sargent, 264

Kedar H., 326, 329  
 Kedar W., 326  
 Kingsley, 277  
 Kedar, 322, 323

## L

L. E., 331, 333  
 Lancaster, 319  
 Laura, 144, 281, 284, 304, 305  
 Laura Ann, 278  
 Laura Lois, 261  
 Laura S., 181  
 Laurel, 300  
 Lauren Ferdinand, 256  
 Lavinia, 99  
 Lawrence E., 207  
 Lawrence Edward, 300  
 Lawrence Erskine, 83  
 Leander, 99, 100  
 Leavitt Lincoln, 246, 261  
 Lee M., 170, 194  
 Lena Maria, 77  
 Lena Susan, 335  
 Leo Fidelis, 191  
 Leonard, 71  
 Leon Baker, 176  
 Leroy, 81, 184  
 Lester, 148  
 Letitia (Leticia), 322, 324  
 Letitia Buck, 325  
 Levi, 98, 104, 131, 136, 149, 290, 291, 294  
 Levi Ellis, 270  
 Levi Fayette, 292, 294  
 Levina, 95  
 Lewis, 79, 140, 158, 163, 298  
 Lewis C., 166  
 Lewis Clayton, 273  
 Lewis Franklin, 228  
 Lewis H., 80  
 Lewis J., 156  
 Lewes Kingsbury, 68  
 Lewis Miron, 272, 273  
 Lewis Rinaldo, 83  
 Lewis W., 188  
 Lewis Wilson, 154, 176, 183, 203  
 Lewis Winter, 185  
 Leyton Joseph, 256  
 Libbeus Eggerton, 307  
 Liberty, 138, 152  
 Lillian Evelyn, 244  
 Lily I., 180  
 Linus Alonzo, 167  
 Lloyd A., 169, 193  
 Lloyd Warner, 273  
 Lois, 132, 188, 277  
 Lois Allen, 208  
 Lois Baldwin, 226  
 Loisa, 294  
 Loren Bascom, 279  
 Lorenzo, 100, 108, 288  
 Lorenzo Houghton, 222, 236  
 Louis (Louie), 256, 295  
 Louis Bertrand, 187, 206  
 Louis Newton, 238, 258, 265  
 Louisa (Louise), 140, 152, 201, 260, 283, 315  
 Louisa K., 102  
 Louise Warburton, 190  
 Lovey, 323, 325  
 Lovice, 93  
 Luci, 62  
 Lucia, 145  
 Lucia Preston, 110

Lucia W., 198  
 Lucinda, 136  
 Lucretia, 279  
 Lucy, 57, 132, 134, 225, 234, 278, 296  
 Lucy Ann, 68, 143  
 Lucy Elviza, 291  
 Lucy H., 200  
 Lucy Jane, 240  
 Lucy L., 281  
 Lucy Mabel, 81  
 Lucy Mather, 231  
 Lucy S., 101, 113  
 Lucy Wood, 73, 79  
 Lue, 242  
 Luella, 81  
 Luella Lawton, 281  
 Luke, 133  
 Luke Orrison, 143, 165  
 Lula, 328  
 Lula Belle, 289  
 Lurane, 62, 63  
 Luther, 148  
 Lydia, 92, 130, 133, 144, 323, 325  
 Lydia Peas, 81  
 Lyman Condit, 227, 244  
 Lyman Newton, 223, 238  
 Lyman Whitney, 231, 251

## M

Mabel, 294  
 Mabel Angie, 259  
 Mabel Morgan, 249  
 Madge Dorsey, 321  
 Madison, 294  
 Madison La Rue, 204  
 Madison Thurston, 303, 305  
 Malcolm McFarland, 86  
 Malcolm Truscott, 311  
 Maltby, 75  
 Marald, 123  
 Marcellus A., 202  
 Marchus, 287  
 Marcia, 307  
 Marcus, 231  
 Marcus N., 76  
 Margaret (Margaret) (Maggie), 28, 33, 260, 264, 300  
 Margaret A., 194  
 Margaret Adaline, 321  
 Margaret Erskine, 86  
 Margaret Frances, 114  
 Margaret Grace, 203  
 Margaret Nash, 329  
 Margaret O., 298  
 Margaret Sasseen, 237  
 Margaretta, 315  
 Margery Mary, 312  
 Marguerite, 201  
 Maria (Mariah), 50, 70, 97, 285, 296, 298  
 Maria Felton, 108  
 Maria Ferebee, 331  
 Marian Bradford, 263  
 Marie, 258  
 Marion Georgianna, 85  
 Marion Hall, 320, 321  
 Marion L., 300  
 Marion Ruth, 208  
 Marjorie Noble, 117  
 Mark, 235  
 Mark Lafayette, 233, 253  
 Mark Sargent, 254  
 Marshall, 86

- Marshall D., 122  
 Marshall John, 110  
 Marshall Johnson, 75, 86  
 Marshall Keith, 68, 74, 83, 85  
 Martha, 28, 49, 62, 157, 307  
 Martha A., 165  
 Martha Ann, 110  
 Martha Jane, 204  
 Martha Kapp, 203  
 Martha L., 77  
 Martha M., 175  
 Martin, 97, 104, 277, 297, 298, 309  
 Mary (Mamie), 28, 29, 45, 48, 49,  
   57, 63, 71, 104, 135, 138, 142, 144,  
   158, 164, 168, 171, 181, 220, 227,  
   234, 243, 271, 282, 286, 298, 299,  
   310, 313, 323  
 Mary A., 109, 190  
 Mary Abigail, 100  
 Mary Alfreda, 208  
 Mary Alice, 249  
 Mary Angeline, 226  
 Mary Anderson, 254  
 Mary Ann, 69, 96, 148, 164, 175  
 Mary B., 311  
 Mary Cannon, 335  
 Mary Carlotta, 198  
 Mary E., 107, 250  
 Mary Electa, 243  
 Mary Eliza, 146  
 Mary Elizabeth, 126, 158, 189, 204,  
   257, 311, 330, 335  
 Mary Ethel, 199  
 Mary Evangeline, 185  
 Mary Frances, 115  
 Mary Gore, 237  
 Mary H., 146  
 Mary J., 242  
 Mary Jane, 188, 231, 240, 271, 301,  
   304  
 Mary Lillian, 209  
 Mary Livia, 301  
 Mary McAfee, 160  
 Mary Meigs, 264  
 Mary P., 151  
 Mary Rice, 252  
 Mary Roberta, 260  
 Mary Savage, 262  
 Mary Viola, 182  
 Mary W., 298  
 Mason Oel, 157, 183, 203  
 Matilda, 277  
 Matilda Ann, 225  
 Mattie, 321  
 Maude, 336  
 Maude Rebecca, 85  
 Maurice A., 200  
 Mave Cowdery, 205  
 Mehitable, 65, 140  
 Melissa, 150, 271  
 Melissa C., 180  
 Melissa Dodge, 146  
 Melissa N., 155  
 Melvin, 299, 300  
 Melvin Joel, 154, 176  
 Mercy, 57, 61, 95, 131  
 Mercy Elizabeth, 312  
 Merrill Claire, 312  
 Merrill Phelps, 312  
 Merritt Robinson, 194  
 Michael, 28, 29  
 Mildred Antoinette, 300  
 Mildred Florence, 123  
 Mildred L., 197  
 Mildred Louise, 115  
 Miles, 148, 170  
 Milford Hixon, 85  
 Miller, 335  
 Milroy Frank, 75, 83  
 Milton, 279  
 Milton Hall, 173, 197  
 Mindwell, 56  
 Minerva, 225, 235, 247  
 Minetta L., 78  
 Minnie, 180  
 Minnie Emily, 202  
 Minnie Etta, 78  
 Minnie M., 208  
 Minnie Queen, 199  
 Miriam, 130, 134  
 Morgan Price, 315  
 Morris, 124  
 Morris Farnum, 224  
 Mortimer, 307, 308  
 Moses, 93, 136, 143, 157, 183, 184,  
   204  
 Murray, 260  
 Murray Raymond, 203, 210  
 Myra Darline, 79  
 Myrtle, 316
- N**
- Nancy, 86, 124, 163  
 Nancy Caroline, 112  
 Nancy Minerva, 291  
 Nancy Warren, 146  
 Naomi, 283  
 Nathan, 66, 70, 133, 141, 150, 172,  
   173  
 Nathaniel, 57  
 Nathaniel Carson, 327  
 Neil Albert, 191  
 Nell (Nellie), 182, 258, 281  
 Nelson, 154, 179  
 Nettie, 289  
 Nettie C., 174  
 Nettie Louisa, 178  
 Newbury, 297  
 Newell, 151  
 Nimmo, 330  
 Nina, 242, 256  
 Nina Delia, 247  
 Nina Sarah, 273  
 Noble Granger, 99, 106, 116, 123  
 Nora, 80  
 Norman, 317  
 Norman E., 117, 124
- O**
- Obediah, 219  
 Oby, 157  
 Octavia, 93  
 Octavia Adeline, 162  
 Octavia Irene, 162  
 Olin, 294  
 Olive, 138  
 Oliver, 91, 164, 219, 293  
 Oliver P., 225, 240  
 Olivet Aurora, 279  
 Ophelia, 168  
 Orceilia Erminia, 113  
 Orceilius Luther, 113, 122  
 Orida, 114  
 Orman Carl, 274  
 Oro, 157, 182  
 Orra, 70  
 Orrin K., 300

Orson, 285, 286  
 Orson Hadley, 301  
 Orville, 280  
 Oscar H., 169, 192  
 Otia, 303, 304  
 Otis Calvin, 246, 260  
 Owen Walter, 170, 193  
 Ozias, 297

## P

Pamela, 93  
 Pamela W., 334  
 Patience, 216  
 Patricia, 86  
 Pauline, 319  
 Pauline E., 298  
 Pauline Esther, 300  
 Pearl E., 205  
 Percy, 119, 309  
 Percy Granger, 117, 124  
 Perry, 300  
 Phebe, 152  
 Phila, 178  
 Phila Parker, 154  
 Philander, 307  
 Philander P., 151  
 Philena Morgan, 220  
 Philip James, 334  
 Philip Westley, 335  
 Phinebas, 132, 138  
 Plenty Nellie, 157  
 Pliny Fisk, 149, 171  
 Polly, 93, 135, 139, 296  
 Polly Gale, 153  
 Polly W., 66  
 Prudence, 57

## R

Rachel, 131  
 Rachel Amine, 101  
 Ralph E., 197  
 Ralph W., 195  
 Randall, 45  
 Ransom, 276  
 Ransom Eli, 172, 195  
 Ray Benton, 168  
 Ray Howard, 123  
 Raymond Francis, 336  
 Raymond Lawson, 82, 85  
 Raymond Shaw, 114  
 Rebecca (Rebeckah, Rebekah), 57, 70, 315, 319  
 Remus R., 319  
 Rene M., 289  
 Reuben, 66, 68, 132, 290, 294  
 Revilo, 299, 300  
 Rhoda, 57, 90, 217, 285  
 Rhoda Mariab, 287  
 Richard (Richard), 22, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 310, 311  
 Richard Ames, 332, 333  
 Richard Sheldon, 311  
 Richard Truscott, 311  
 Riley, 225, 239  
 Rinaldo Lawson, 74, 82  
 Rita Hannah, 256  
 Robert, 22, 25, 34, 39, 42, 48, 49, 50, 55, 56, 61, 96, 243, 260, 264, 286, 309, 318, 319, 320, 321  
 Robert Augustus, 159, 186  
 Robert Balliett, 194  
 Robert Cattell, 261  
 Robert Clyde, 80

Robert E., 124, 282  
 Robert Edwin, 207, 302  
 Robert Germaine, 51  
 Robert Harold, 206  
 Robert Lee, 327  
 Robert Mason, 209  
 Roger, 21, 22, 24, 25  
 Roger Fielding, 42  
 Rollin George, 279  
 Romeyn Keator, 200  
 Rosalie (Rosaline), 114, 288  
 Rosalthe, 232, 233, 243  
 Rosetta Emmeline, 248  
 Rose (Rosie, Rosetta), 42, 251, 288  
 Roxana, 93, 227  
 Roxey, 150, 222  
 Roy Fane, 83  
 Ruby, 70  
 Rufus, 136, 150  
 Ruth, 65, 137, 141, 152, 219  
 Ruth C., 240  
 Ruth E., 103  
 Ruth Hardy, 143  
 Ruth L., 151  
 Ruth Richmond, 143

## S

Sabia, 57  
 Sally, 66, 95, 138, 222, 319  
 Sally Houghton, 222  
 Sally Wright, 133  
 Saloma, 114  
 Samantha, 304  
 Samuel, 29, 63, 65, 89, 90, 92, 131, 136, 139, 155, 280, 290, 293, 324  
 Samuel Buskirk, 117  
 Samuel C., 240  
 Sanford, 148, 169  
 Sara Josephine, 304  
 Sara L., 199  
 Sara Whitney, 257  
 Sarah, 41, 130, 184, 263, 275, 287, 291, 320  
 Sarah Ann, 152, 270  
 Sarah C., 297  
 Sarah Eliza, 172  
 Sarah Elvira, 245  
 Sarah F., 104  
 Sarah Greenhow, 334  
 Sarah Jane, 232, 251  
 Sarah Maria, 233  
 Sarah Mercy, 160  
 Sarah Snell, 72  
 Sarah Sophronia, 146  
 Sarah Vienna, 230  
 Schuyler Seager, 284  
 Serviah, 94  
 Seth, 297  
 Seth Banister, 134, 144  
 Severn, 202  
 Sibell, 33  
 Silas, 130, 135  
 Silas B., 151  
 Simeon, 130, 133  
 Solomon Francis, 134, 145  
 Sophia K., 281  
 Sophia Stewart, 313  
 Sophronia, 304  
 Sophronia M., 154  
 Sophronia Pratt, 229  
 Stephen, 271, 297  
 Stephen Crowder, 332  
 Stillman, 138, 290, 293  
 Susan, 138, 227, 288, 290



Susan Blair, 146  
 Susan G., 102  
 Susan R., 109  
 Susan Sophia Gascoyne, 52  
 Susana, 65  
 Susannah, 56  
 Sylvester, 180, 186

## T

Thaddeus, 218, 220  
 Thamar, 63  
 Thelma Dora, 273  
 Theodore Henry, 204  
 Thomas, 22, 23, 27, 32, 132, 137,  
 303, 309, 311, 322, 324, 326, 328  
 Thomas Benton, 161  
 Thomas J., 103.  
 Tilly, 134  
 Timothy, 34, 35, 275  
 Tirza, 64  
 Tracy, 256  
 Trina, 80  
 Tristram, 33  
 Truman Stafford, 259  
 Truman Tuttle, 226, 241  
 Tryphena, 217, 275

## V

Valorus C., 225, 239  
 Varlie E., 119  
 Vashti, 143  
 Vera L., 193  
 Vera Mildred, 121  
 Vera Susan, 273  
 Verannus Wyatt, 68, 75  
 Verna Tracy, 256  
 Vernon, 184  
 "Vet," 290  
 Victor Orville, 209  
 Victor Herbert, 121  
 Vienna, 303  
 Viola, 169  
 Violet D., 122  
 Virginia, 124, 207, 330  
 Virginia Irene, 206  
 Virginia Quay, 265  
 Virginia S., 123  
 Virtner A., 316  
 Vivian Pearl, 205

## W

W. N., 331  
 Walker, 163, 190  
 Wallace, 304, 305  
 Wallace James, 184  
 Wallace Samuel, 172, 195  
 Walter, 24, 149, 170, 199, 306, 309  
 Walter Byron, 306  
 Walter C., 122  
 Walter E., 118  
 Walter Floyd, 168  
 Walter G., 241  
 Walter Howard, 113, 122  
 Walter Hoyt, 168  
 Walter Keogh, 194  
 Walter M., 300  
 Walter Raleigh, 332  
 Walter Ruben, 158, 185  
 Warren, 135, 144, 163, 300  
 Warren Elisha, 182  
 Warren W., 163, 187

Welcome, 138, 157  
 Wesley Thomas, 112  
 Wilbur Jason, 172  
 Wilbur Varcoe, 312  
 Willard, 167, 185, 205  
 Willard Crossman, 164  
 Willard Glenn, 204  
 Willia Clea, 210  
 William, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 30, 31,  
 32, 33, 34, 40, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49,  
 50, 51, 56, 64, 95, 96, 98, 101,  
 129, 130, 134, 145, 199, 219, 224,  
 225, 284, 299, 300, 301, 303, 307,  
 309, 314, 325, 327, 335  
 William A., 316  
 William Alexander, 315  
 William Andrus, 101, 111  
 William Barton, 304, 305  
 William Bemis, 145, 166  
 William Benjamin, 246, 312  
 William Butler, 219  
 William C., 103, 178, 201  
 William Clifford, 293, 295  
 William Curtis, 262  
 William Emerson, 229  
 William F., 151, 173  
 William Fletcher, 112  
 William H., 80, 183, 191, 203  
 William Hall, 209  
 William Henry, 116, 123, 164  
 William Herbert, 121  
 William Hibbard, 198, 209  
 William Isabel, 310, 312  
 William Jacob, 334, 335  
 William Jason, 272  
 William L., 122, 190  
 William Levi, 331  
 William Lyle, 335  
 William Malachi, 325, 327  
 William Morgan, 250  
 William Marshall Anderson, 254  
 William Raleigh, 327, 331  
 William Renninger, 203  
 William Riley, 68, 73, 173  
 William Ross, 222, 229  
 William T., 331, 332, 333  
 William Varcoe, 311  
 William W., 102, 113, 122  
 William Wallace, 287  
 William Watkins, 51  
 William Whitehurst, 326, 328, 329  
 William Woodruff, 237  
 Willie T., 104  
 Willis James, 114  
 Willis Jerome, 105, 114  
 Willoughby, 322, 323  
 Wilson, 288  
 Winfield Lee, 194  
 Winifred Genevieve, 115  
 Winifred Lela, 80  
 Winter Jesse, 159, 185  
 Worthing Monreith, 184

## Y

Young, 322, 324, 326

## Z

Zara Beatrice, 202  
 Zardus, 219, 225  
 Zebulon, 62, 63  
 Zenas, 136  
 Zilpha, 294  
 Z. Webster, 176

## ALLIANCES

### A

\_\_\_\_\_, Adriana, 39  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Agnes, 32  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Amanda, 284  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Anne, 35  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Christiana, 22  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Dorothy, 33  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Eda, 223  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth, 27, 45, 46, 92,  
 132, 275  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Eva, 85  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Gilion, 35  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Harriet, 175  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Honor, 39  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Jane, 243  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Joan, 45  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Lois, 299  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Lucintha, 290  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Lucretia, 276  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Lue, 226  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Margaret, 27, 41, 42  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Mary, 39, 45, 48, 312  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Phebe, 93  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Relief, 145  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Rhoda, 285  
 Abbott, Betsy, 144  
 Ackerly, Louisa E., 176  
 Ackerman, Alice, 169  
 Adams, Joanna, 55  
 Adams, Lucy Barnard, 216  
 Adams, Minerva, 238  
 Adams, Phila, 231  
 Adams, Samuel, 134  
 Addenbrooke, Michael, 29  
 Albee, Fidelia Williams, 167  
 Alden, \_\_\_\_\_, 66  
 Aldrich, Ellen, 241  
 Allen, Alton Roy, 111  
 Allen, Arthur C., 111  
 Allen, Barnard Llewellyn, 111  
 Allen, Ella Annie, 111  
 Allen, Eveline, 283  
 Allen, Lois, 172  
 Allen, Martha, 287  
 Allen, Ruby Cora, 111  
 Allen, Tabitha, 224  
 Ambros, Dora D., 273  
 Ames, Mary Fletcher, 331  
 Anderson, Bruce E., 197  
 Anderson, Esther, 120  
 Anderson, George, 120  
 Anderson, Mary, 254  
 Anderson, Ruth, 120  
 Andrews, Abigail, 297  
 Andrus, Byron E., 94  
 Andrus, Celestine, 94  
 Andrus, Chester, 94  
 Andrus, Cynthia, 94  
 Andrus, Fanny M., 94  
 Andrus, Jerome, 94  
 Andrus, Lvdia Elizabeth, 94  
 Andrus, Martha J., 94  
 Ansel, \_\_\_\_\_, 328  
 Apps, May B., 205  
 Aprile, Agnese, 202  
 Apthorp, Georgianna Judd, 108  
 Arey, Jessie, 302  
 Arlington, Edwin, 261

Arlington, Leavitt Olds, 261  
 Arnold, Helen M., 94  
 Asbury, Susan, 315  
 Aske, Joseph, 49  
 Atherton, Henry Foster, 249  
 Averill, Lorenzo C., 98  
 Avery, Ida M., 298  
 Avery, Winslow W., 139

### B

Bacon, Charles, 227  
 Bacon, Philo, 227  
 Badger, Lorenzo, 270  
 Bailey, William, 141  
 Baker, Charles Abraham, 233  
 Baker, Denny Olds, 233  
 Baker, George Edson, 233  
 Baker, Juliet, 153  
 Baker, Lucy A., 224  
 Baker, Mary Christina, 233  
 Baker, Thomas, 224  
 Baker, Wilson, 233  
 Baldwin, Esther Bissell, 220  
 Baldwin, Lois, 220  
 Balja, Lulu, 299  
 Balja, Perle, 299  
 Balja, Robert B., 299  
 Ball, Jonathan, 61  
 Balliett, Lillian A., 193  
 Balliett, Margaret M., 193  
 Ballou, Alman, 221  
 Ballou, Martha Frances, 335  
 Banister, Elizabeth, 133  
 Barclay, Charles O., 326  
 Barclay, Hugh P., 326  
 Barclay, R. Clifford, 326  
 Barker, Ruth, 219  
 Barkman, James, 73  
 Barleon, John S., 330  
 Barnes, Abigail, 131  
 Barnes, Ella M., 102  
 Barnes, Moses, 129  
 Barnes, Rachel, 76  
 Barnum, Elizabeth S., 101  
 Barnum, Harley C., 101  
 Barnum, Harriet A., 101  
 Barnum, Heman, 101  
 Barnum, Lorenzo H., 101  
 Barnum, Rodney R., 101  
 Barr, John Henry, 109  
 Barret, Hiram, 147  
 Barrett, Edena M., 119  
 Bartlet, Luther, 138  
 Bartlet, Solomon, 131  
 Bascom, Laura, 278  
 Batchford, Henry J., 249  
 Bates, Mary, 72  
 Batey, Angela C., 97  
 Batey, Betsy, 97  
 Batey, Clara O., 97  
 Batey, Eva L., 97  
 Batey, Edwin, 97  
 Batey, George, 96  
 Batey, Janette, 97  
 Batey, John, 96, 97  
 Batey, Joseph, 96  
 Batey, Mary Ann, 96  
 Batey, Sarah J., 96

- Batey, Willard C., 97  
 Battles, Alice, 279  
 Battles, Benjamin, 279  
 Battles, Ella, 279  
 Battles, Emma, 279  
 Battles, Florence, 279  
 Battles, Nellie, 279  
 Battles, William, 279  
 Baxter, William Richard, 168  
 Beach, Emma Josephine, 272  
 Beach, William, 48  
 Beckerman, Frank F., 257  
 Beckerman, John Henry, 257  
 Beckerman, Lucia Louise, 257  
 Beckerman, Luke Frederick, 257  
 Beckley, Nellie, 192  
 Beebe, Andrew H., 70  
 Beebe, Edwin H., 70  
 Beebe, Evanore Olds, 70  
 Beebe, Robert W., 70  
 Beebe, William Hubbard, 70  
 Bene, Charlotte, 286  
 Bennett, Anna, 69  
 Bennett, Julia Parkhurst, 313  
 Bennett, Samuel, 64  
 Benning, \_\_\_\_\_, 304  
 Benthall, \_\_\_\_\_, 25  
 Bentley, Jane, 28  
 Bentley, William, 28  
 Bernard, Claire, 311  
 Betts, Alice, 230  
 Betts, Edward, 230  
 Betts, John B., 230  
 Betts, William, 230  
 Biggs, Frank L., 182  
 Bingham, Calvin T., 102  
 Bingham, Janet, 243  
 Bingham, Jonathan, 130  
 Bingham, Charles T., 103  
 Bingham, Helen Louise, 103  
 Bingham, Henry M., 103  
 Bingham, Louise Adelle, 103  
 Bingham, Wallace Thos., 103  
 Birch, Henry, 41  
 Birch, Roseltha, 185  
 Bissell, Hannah, 285  
 Bissell, Walter, 161  
 Black, Edna Irene, 295  
 Black, Harry Raymond, 295  
 Black, Ray, 294  
 Blackwood, \_\_\_\_\_, 244  
 Blackwood, Blanche Everette, 244  
 Blair, Robert Quincy, 321  
 Blair, Wm., 134  
 Bledsoe, \_\_\_\_\_, 319  
 Blood, Frances, 281  
 Blood, Frank, 279  
 Blood, George, 279  
 Blood, Lucy, 280  
 Blum, Mary Ann, 272  
 Bolds, Archibald C., 143  
 Booth, Elihu, 181  
 Booth, Lucy, 190  
 Botkin, Lorena, 193  
 Botkin, Roy B., 193  
 Bourle, de, Alice, 23  
 Bourle, de, John, 23  
 Boyd, J. S., 168  
 Boyd, Kate, 169  
 Boyd, Mary J., 198  
 Boyd, Oscar H., 169  
 Boyd, Tod, 168  
 Boyer, \_\_\_\_\_, 315  
 Bradford, Mabel, 263  
 Bradford, Wm., 263  
 Bradley, Charlotte Elizabeth, 295  
 Braman, Marcia A., 76  
 Branch, Carleton Guy, 142  
 Bransford, Maria Judith, 334  
 Briggs, Dessie, 199  
 Bristol, Wm., 248  
 Britton, Charlotte, 172  
 Britton, Sarah, 321  
 Brooks, Caroline M., 116  
 Brooks, Cinderella, 165  
 Brown, Hannah, 285  
 Brown, Mary Porter, 201  
 Brown, Polly, 69  
 Brown, Robert B., 201  
 Brown, Samuel, 323  
 Brown, Sarah O., 111  
 Bryant, Charity Louise, 72  
 Bryant, William Cullen, 72  
 Buck, \_\_\_\_\_, 322  
 Bunker, Mary, 99  
 Burchard, Lois, 277  
 Burket, Sarah Frances, 164  
 Burnham, David, 139  
 Burnham, Elisha K., 139  
 Burnham, Emma, 139  
 Burnham, Henry B., 139  
 Burnham, Lora, 139  
 Burnham, Luthera, 139  
 Burnham, Marcus, 139  
 Burnham, Martha E., 139  
 Burnham, Martin, 139  
 Burnham, Rosette, 139  
 Burr, Mary Porter, 109  
 Bush, Frances Minerva, 165  
 Bush, Helen Sue, 261  
 Bush, Mary E., 282  
 Buskey, \_\_\_\_\_, 328  
 Buskirk, Emma, 116  
 Butler, Mary, 86  
 Button, Bluet, 66  
 Byrd, Sarah E., 192

## C

- Cady, \_\_\_\_\_, 225  
 Cady, Mary Ann B., 239  
 Calkins, C. H., 77  
 Calkins, Henry W., 156  
 Calkins, Thyra Vivian, 77  
 Call, Jessie, 171  
 Call, Solon W., 171  
 Carew, Selina H., 239  
 Carolus, Anna Maria, 232  
 Cary, Carrie, 289  
 Catchapaw, James C., 101  
 Cattell, Helen, 261  
 Chamberlain, Sara, 304  
 Chamberlin, Ardetta Silver, 178  
 Chandler, Annie E., 142  
 Chandler, Caroline B., 142  
 Chandler, Carrie, 112  
 Chandler, Charles D., 142  
 Chandler, Esek Bradford, 142  
 Chandler, Freda, 120  
 Chandler, James Davenport, 142  
 Chandler, Jane, 142  
 Chandler, John D., 142  
 Chapman, Edwin B., 118  
 Chapman, Henry William, 152  
 Chapman, John Burt, 152  
 Chapman, Phebe E., 152  
 Chapman, Sarah, 152  
 Chapman, William, 152  
 Chapman, Will B., 152  
 Chase, Eleaser, 270



Chase, Freedom, 270  
 Chase, Harriet, 270  
 Chase, Jane, 270  
 Chase, Liberty, 270  
 Chase, Lusetta, 270  
 Chase, Melissa, 270  
 Church, Anna Olds, 250  
 Church, Lucy, 154  
 Church, Thos. C., 250  
 Churchill, Margaret, 33  
 Claar, Mabel L., 254  
 Clark, Berry E., 253  
 Clark, Chas. W., 153  
 Clark, Daniel, 57, 217  
 Clark, Dolly, 283  
 Clark, Elvira Converse, 223  
 Clark, Fred G., 181  
 Clark, Harriet S., 102  
 Clark, Leonard, 296  
 Clark, Olive, 283  
 Clark, Sarah, 241  
 Clarke, Clay H., 234  
 Cleveland, Hannah Mariah, 75  
 Cline, ———, 300  
 Clisbee, Charles, 228  
 Clisbee, Herbert, 228  
 Cloud, ———, 230  
 Clowes, Richard, 28  
 Clowes, Robert, 28  
 Codd, Mary Elizabeth, 326  
 Codd, P. C., 326  
 Codd, R. Marshall, 326  
 Coe, ———, 270  
 Coe, Amber A., 169  
 Coe, Jessie S., 169  
 Coe, John R., 169  
 Coe, Reginald Olds, 169  
 Colby, Fernando C., 174  
 Colby, Harriet C., 175  
 Cole, Anna Gertrude, 158  
 Cole, Ethel, 336  
 Cole, Eunice D., 191  
 Cole, James Gilbert, 178  
 Cole, James W., 178  
 Cole, Lila Nell, 333  
 Cole, Sarah, 294  
 Coleman, James, 296  
 Coleman, Robert, 315  
 Collison, Mary Minerva, 292  
 Compton, Ffulke, 28  
 Compton, Frances, 28  
 Comstock, Jacob, 65  
 Cone, Irene, 287  
 Cone, Helen, 333  
 Cone, Philip, 235  
 Converse, Rudolphus, 66  
 Cook, Alonzo, 66  
 Cook, Almerine, 66  
 Cook, Augustus, 167  
 Cook, Bert M., 169  
 Cook, Chester, 66  
 Cook, Dwight, 66  
 Cook, Erastus, 66  
 Cook, Giles, 287  
 Cook, Harry, 167  
 Cook, Ida, 167  
 Cook, Joseph, 167  
 Cook, Leonard, 66  
 Cook, Maria, 66  
 Cook, Marion, 167  
 Cook, Matilda, 287  
 Cook, Mary Ann, 66  
 Cook, Melissa, 66  
 Cook, Ransom, 66  
 Cooley, Ruth, 239

Cooper, F. B., 307  
 Courtenay, Agnes, 30  
 Courtenay, Anne, 31  
 Courtenay, Eleanor, 31  
 Covil, Hattie, 73  
 Covil, Henry, 73  
 Cowdery, Mabel L., 205  
 Cowles, Azubah, 63  
 Crammel, Anabel, 78  
 Crampton, Mary, 103  
 Crane, Edna, 126  
 Critchell, John, 39  
 Crosby, ———, 95  
 Crosby, Sarah M., 166  
 Cross, Lizzie A., 119  
 Curry, Sarah M., 231, 251  
 Curteis, Elizabeth, 40  
 Curtis, Asher W., 229  
 Curtis, Charles H., 162  
 Curtis, Diantha Martin, 245  
 Curtis, Frank Alison, 229  
 Curtiss, Myron S., 94  
 Cusworth, Harriet, 281  
 Cutter, Hattie May, 192  
 Cutts, William, 28

D

Dake, John M., 94  
 Dalton, Lena E., 300  
 Daniels, Anny, 65  
 Daniels, Asa, 63  
 Daniels, David, 63, 67  
 Daniels, Justin, 63  
 Daniels, Laura, 67  
 Daniels, Lydia, 63, 64  
 Daniels, Marcia, 67  
 Daniels, Marcus, 70  
 Daniels, Roxana, 63  
 Danks, Hiram, 69, 70  
 Darte, Roxcellano, 216  
 Dause, Minnie Albertine, 273  
 Davies, Margaretta, 314  
 Davis, Annie Scovel, 158  
 Davis, Chas. H., 78  
 Davis, Dallas, 189  
 Davis, Genevieve W., 262  
 Davis, George Rice, 78  
 Davis, Gertrude Frances, 78  
 Davis, J. D., 262  
 Davis, Jesse Fenton, 158  
 Davis, John, 275  
 Davis, Lewis Winter, 158  
 Davis, Mary Esther, 159  
 Davis, Rachel, 98  
 Davis, Seneca F., 158  
 Davis, Walter Olds, 78  
 Dawes, John, 30  
 Dawes, Thomas, 30  
 Dayton, F. L., 235  
 Dayton, John H., 236  
 Dean, Thomas A., 188  
 Delaney, Mariah, 239  
 Deming, Mary Ann, 156  
 Denman, ———, 106  
 Dennison, Lydia, 250  
 Densmore, Eleanor, 293  
 Denslow, Elizabeth, 215  
 Devling, Mary E., 311  
 De Vogt, ———, 104  
 De Witt, Lee A., 273  
 Dey, William Morton, 329  
 Diddle, Norman, 242  
 Dimon, Cora Bell, 110  
 Dimon, Lewis J., 110

Dimon, Molly Burr, 110  
 Dimond, Dorothy Sara, 190  
 Dimond, Mary Louise, 190  
 Dimond, Ralph Olds, 190  
 Dimond, Stacy Bancroft, 190  
 Dingman, Annie H., 120  
 Disbroe, John, 288  
 Disbroe, Sarah, 288  
 Divelbiss, Emma, 294  
 Dodge, Della, 69  
 Dodge, Hannah, 135  
 Dolman, Mrs. Martha, 112  
 Donaldson, George M., 320  
 Doolittle, Edwin, 301  
 Doolittle, Eli, 301  
 Doolittle, Emma, 301  
 Doolittle, James, 301  
 Doty, Frank, 74  
 Doty, Isaac, 74  
 Doubleday, Clara, 300  
 Dougherty, Sarah, 135  
 Douglass, Alice M., 122  
 Dowd, Cora, 264  
 Draper, Amanda, 146  
 Draper, Elizabeth, 134  
 Dresbach, Maria Louise, 238  
 Drew, \_\_\_\_\_, 40  
 Duffy, \_\_\_\_\_, 198  
 Dunlap, \_\_\_\_\_, 104  
 Durham, Le Grand Mead, 157  
 Durham, Minnie Etta, 157  
 Durham, William Lewis, 157  
 Durham, William Mead, 157  
 Durkee, Dora E., 199  
 Durkee, Eunice, 95  
 Dustin, Katharine Sargent, 253

**E**

Earle, \_\_\_\_\_, 97  
 Easterday, Ruth Lucile, 206  
 Eaton, Betsy, 69  
 Eddy, Elsie, 207  
 Eddy, John, 225  
 Edwards, Bernice, 210  
 Edwards, Cora Isabella, 184  
 Edwards, Richard, 29  
 Edwards, Wardwell, 29, 167  
 Ege, Rebecca, 315  
 Elder, Georgianna, 165  
 Ellingham, Ellen Amma, 188  
 Ellingham, Samuel, 188  
 Ellis, Anna, 269  
 Ellis, Robert W., 247  
 Ellsworth, Elmira M., 80  
 Elrod, Myrtle L., 125  
 Enegren, Cecile Leffingwell, 256  
 Enegren, Helen Marjery, 256  
 Enegren, Pearl, 256  
 Enegren, Robert, 256  
 Erickson, Charlotta Maric, 184  
 Erneburg, Alice, 21  
 Erneburg, Godfrey, 21  
 Erneburg, William, 21  
 Erskine, Martha Jane, 82  
 Exall, Christian, 33  
 Exall, Hugh, 33  
 Eyton, Elizabeth, 26  
 Eyton, Hezekiah, 26  
 Eyton, Jane, 26

**F**

Fairfield, Minnie, 195

Fanning, Mary, 84  
 Farland, Martha Matilda, 306  
 Farwell, Sarah Catherine, 270  
 Faust, \_\_\_\_\_, 239  
 Faxon, George Louis, 164  
 Faxon, Henrietta Amma, 164  
 Faxon, John Wilde, 164  
 Faxon, Kate Asenath, 164  
 Faxon, Nellie Amanda, 164  
 Fay, \_\_\_\_\_, 190  
 Felkins, Esther, 256  
 Fellows, Charles Lewis, 140  
 Fellows, George D., 140  
 Fellows, Harrison, 140  
 Fellows, William, 140  
 Felton, Edeline, 108  
 Fenton, Sarah, 77  
 Ferebee, Harriet, 324  
 Ferebee, Maria, 327  
 Ferguson, Elmira, 294  
 Ferry, George, 151  
 Fetterhoff, Charles Alfred, 245  
 Fetterhoff, Hiram R., 245  
 Fetterhoff, Ira L., 244  
 Ffarr, Elizabeth, 32  
 Ffarr, Robert, 32  
 Ffarr, Thomas, 32  
 Ffarr, William, 32  
 Filer, Martha Annis, 184  
 Fishback, Dora Elizabeth, 160  
 Fishback, Elizabeth, 186  
 Fishback, Herbert O., 160  
 Fishback, Horace, 160  
 Fishback, Ora Blanche, 160  
 Fishback, Thos. Lacy, 160, 186  
 Fishback, William, 160  
 Flint, Abigail W., 156  
 Flint, Julia Louisa, 182  
 Flint, Lucinda, 139  
 Flint, Sally R., 139  
 Folsom, Phebe Maria, 139  
 Ford, Daniel, 136  
 Ford, Diana, 122  
 Ford, Hannah, 149  
 Ford, Lucretia, 136  
 Ford, Matilda, 149  
 Ford, Susanna, 136  
 Forster, Lampton, 30  
 Fort, Ella, 160  
 Foster, Elizabeth Olds, 253  
 Foster, Frank, 153  
 Foster, Russell Lefevre, 253  
 Foster, William L., 252  
 Foust, Henry, 135  
 Fowler, Hannah, 90  
 Fowler, Orphana, 276  
 Fox, Verona, 175  
 Foye, Frederick, 143  
 Fries, Scott, Winter, 256  
 Fuller, Austin D., 69  
 Fuller, Charles F., 69  
 Fuller, Edward L., 69  
 Fuller, Ellen T., 69  
 Fuller, Eveline J., 69  
 Fuller, Frank A., 69  
 Fuller, George A., 69  
 Fuller, Orra, 64  
 Fuller, Polly, 155  
 Fuller, Purchase D., 69  
 Fulton, Florence Helen, 198  
 Fulton, Fred Mason, 198  
 Fulton, John Franklin, 198  
 Fulton, John W., 198

Fulton, Ray, 198  
 Fulton, Roy, 198  
 Furrow, Hattie, 77

## G

Gable, Alice, 75  
 Gable, Frank Lathrop, 75  
 Gable, Henry G., 75  
 Gaither, Lillian, 209  
 Gaither, Pauline, 319  
 Gale, Ellen M., 181  
 Gale, Polly, 138  
 Gallard, \_\_\_\_\_, 290  
 Ganz, Sarah, 235  
 Gardiner, \_\_\_\_\_, 299  
 Gardner, Phoebe, 215  
 Garland, W. D., 256  
 Gascoyne, Sir Crispe, 51  
 Gascoyne, Frances Mary, 51  
 Gatherest, \_\_\_\_\_, 34, 55  
 Gault, T., 112  
 Gaunt, Jessie B., 264  
 Gavis, Mitchel, 67  
 Gay, Fred, 244  
 Gaylord, Mary C., 240  
 Gebhart, Emma, 257  
 Gilbert, Damaris, 130  
 Gilbert, Josiah, 129  
 Gilbert, Katherine, 141  
 Gilbert, Prudence, 131  
 Gilbert, Uriah, 129  
 Gill, Agnes Bell, 168  
 Givens, Mary Louisa, 76  
 Gladstone, Wm. Evarts, 42  
 Glassner, George B., 235  
 Glover, Mary Minerva, 244  
 Golden, Phebe, 187  
 Golding, Sarah Margaret Lafferty, 182  
 Goldsworthy, Wm., 160  
 Goodford, \_\_\_\_\_, 33  
 Goodrich, Lillian May, 302  
 Goodridge, Ann A., 153  
 Goodwin, \_\_\_\_\_, 225  
 Gould, \_\_\_\_\_, 53  
 Gould, W. P., 278  
 Granger, Abigail, 95  
 Granger, Abraham, 215  
 Granger, Audria Jane, 148  
 Granger, Daniel, 89  
 Granger, Dorothy, 55  
 Granger, Elizabeth, 89, 94, 215, 296  
 Granger, Eunice, 89  
 Granger, Hannah, 216  
 Granger, Lancelot, 55  
 Granger, Lydia, 89  
 Granger, Mary, 89  
 Granger, Rhoda, 89  
 Granger, Silas, 89  
 Granger, Viola, 148  
 Granger, Walter Olds, 149  
 Granger, Wilbert, 148  
 Granger, William, 215  
 Granger, Zaccheus, 89  
 Gray, Alvin, 160  
 Gray, Elinor, 161  
 Gray, Eugene, 160  
 Gray, G. C., 160  
 Gray, James L., 316  
 Gray, Joseph Olds, 255  
 Gray, Kate, 161  
 Gray, Lawrence, 160  
 Gray, Margaret, 316  
 Gray, Mary Anderson, 255  
 Gray, Meldrum, 255

Gray, Octavia J., 160  
 Gray, Oliver, 160  
 Gray, Thomas A., 160  
 Gray, William Anderson, 255  
 Greeley, Nancy J., 101  
 Green, Alice Olds, 82  
 Green, Arthur, 82  
 Green, Fletcher Old, 331  
 Green, James, 41  
 Green, James Arthur, 81  
 Green, Kathrine, 82  
 Green, Mary Love, 331  
 Green, Raleigh Old, 331  
 Green, Raymond Olds, 82  
 Green, Rollin Olds, 82  
 Green, W. T., 331  
 Greening, George, 49  
 Gregg, Clara, 223  
 Gregg, Emma, 223  
 Gregg, Israel, 222, 251  
 Gregg, John Ball, 223  
 Gregg, Joseph Olds, 223  
 Gregg, Margaret, 223  
 Gregg, Sallie Whitney, 223  
 Gregg, Samuel, 223  
 Griffith, Nora, 192  
 Griffith, Samuel G., 319  
 Griswold, Deborah, 98  
 Gross, Addie, 300  
 Gross, Jonah L., 93  
 Grubbs, Emma Martha, 189  
 Gwyn, Violet, 291

## H

Hadley, Phoebe Jane, 71  
 Haines, John, 315  
 Hale, Anna, 143  
 Hale, Israel, 296  
 Hall, \_\_\_\_\_, 284  
 Hall, Anna, 311  
 Hall, Mary B., 173  
 Hall, Mary E., 158  
 Hambleton, Charles, 304  
 Hamilton, Abbie Emily, 292  
 Hamilton, Almira, 296  
 Hamilton, C. J., 41  
 Hamilton, Chester A., 296  
 Hamilton, Clarissa, 146  
 Hamilton, David Levi, 292  
 Hamilton, Edward Millard, 254  
 Hamilton, George Bright, 254  
 Hamilton, Gertrude Brooke, 254  
 Hamilton, Homer Willis, 292  
 Hamilton, John, 271, 296  
 Hamilton, John M., 292  
 Hamilton, John Orson, 296  
 Hamilton, Joseph, 254  
 Hamilton, Lawrence Meacham, 292  
 Hamilton, Mark, 254  
 Hamilton, Mary M., 253  
 Hamilton, Mary Mariah, 296  
 Hamilton, Nathan Sargeant, 254  
 Hamilton, Orton J., 296  
 Hamilton, Oscar Olive, 292  
 Hamilton, Stanislaus Murray, 253, 254  
 Handchit, Abigail, 90  
 Handchit, Mary, 89  
 Handy, Madge Dorsey, 320  
 Hanes, Margaret, 332  
 Hanford, Susannah, 55  
 Hannaford, Andrew, 156  
 Hannahs, Alice Dole, 246  
 Hanson, Clarice Louise, 247  
 Hanson, Peter, 247

- Harding, Angeline G., 186  
 Hardwick, Marion, 206  
 Hardy, George, 49  
 Hardy, Jane, 30  
 Hardy, William, 30  
 Hargis, Sallie Rebecca, 160  
 Harkins, Fannie A., 244  
 Harlow, Arthur L., 156  
 Harlow, Augustus N., 155  
 Harlow, Coryden, 156  
 Harlow, Flora L., 156  
 Harlow, Jennie E., 156  
 Harlow, Martha J., 156  
 Harlow, Mary V., 156  
 Harrington, H. B., 330  
 Harris, Nathan A., 67  
 Harris, John, 103  
 Harris, William C., 153  
 Hart, James Monroe, 313  
 Hart, James Shepard, 313  
 Hart, John Jay, 313  
 Hart, Susan Clarine, 313  
 Hartsuck, Benj. J., 205  
 Hartsuck, Helen Elizabeth, 205  
 Hartsuck, Mildred Mary, 205  
 Hartz, Emma Stein, 258  
 Harwood, Charlie, 293  
 Harwood, Ethel, 293  
 Harwood, Wm., 293  
 Hastings, Charles Hanson, 134  
 Hastings, Hiram, 134  
 Hastings, Joseph, 215  
 Hastings, Lucy Herring, 134  
 Hastings, Olive, 239  
 Hastings, Thomas Herring, 134  
 Hastings, William, 134  
 Hatch, Chester Lewis, 189  
 Hatch, Eunice, 67  
 Hatch, Elmer Roscoe, 189  
 Hatch, Howard Mark, 189  
 Hatch, Roscoe Green, 188  
 Haven, Olive, 287  
 Hawley, Adaliza H., 282  
 Hawliss, Richard, 24  
 Haybarger, Margaret A., 182  
 Hayden, Polly, 68  
 Hays, Willia Etta, 209  
 Hays, William C., 209  
 Hayes, Milo Curtiss, 256  
 Hayes, Philip Whitney, 257  
 Hayward, Charles, 152  
 Hedley, Blanche, 174  
 Hedley, Hazel, 174  
 Hedley, J. E. M., 174  
 Hedley, John David, 174  
 Hedley, Lula, 174  
 Hedley, Rowena, 174  
 Hedley, Thomas Gregg, 174  
 Hedley, Weldon Eli, 174  
 Hedley, Wyatt Olds, 174  
 Hefner, Mary Rosalia, 191  
 Henderson, Etta S., 262  
 Hendrick, Joseph N., 70  
 Herbert, Alice, 328  
 Herbert, Edward, 28  
 Herring, Otis, 135  
 Herring, Thos., 134  
 Herron, Theresa Louise, 235  
 Hewes, Abigail, 134  
 Higgins, Ben W., 110  
 Higgins, Harriet H., 157  
 Higgins, Jane Mitchell, 140  
 Higley, Donald Sturges, 120  
 Higley, Elmer A., 120  
 Higley, Fred Mitchell, 120  
 Higley, Harvey Douglas, 120  
 Higley, Helen Ernestine, 120  
 Hill, Alice E., 278  
 Hill, Samuel, 278  
 Hillman, \_\_\_\_\_, 286  
 Hills, Cyrus, 65  
 Hills, Irene J., 187  
 Hills, Mabel, 197  
 Hinkley, Alton, 270  
 Hinkley, Blair, 270  
 Hinkley, Effie, 270  
 Hinkley, Elizabeth, 270  
 Hinkley, Henry Duwane, 255  
 Hinkley, Henry Lawrence, 255  
 Hinkley, Lelia Mae, 255  
 Hinkley, Plato, 270  
 Hinkley, Porter, 270  
 Hinkley, Sarah, 270  
 Hinkley, Tracy Luther, 255  
 Hitchcock, Eli, 131  
 Hitchcock, Reuben, 131  
 Hixon, Mebitable, 65  
 Hoag, Hattie, 195  
 Hodgkins, Betsey, 242  
 Hogerney, L., 67  
 Holbrook, Eliza, 68  
 Holbrook, Keziah, 67  
 Holbrook, Stephen A., 152  
 Hollowell, \_\_\_\_\_, 323  
 Home, Samuel, 41  
 Hooper, Carol Alicia, 86  
 Horning, \_\_\_\_\_, 315  
 Horskins, Mary Elizabeth, 101  
 Horton, Wealthy, 285  
 Houser, \_\_\_\_\_, 249  
 Howard, Carrie E., 122  
 Howard, Henry B., 139  
 Howe, Minerva, 234  
 Hoyle, Harriet, 199  
 Hoyle, Helen, 199  
 Hoyle, Margaret De Russy, 120  
 Hoyle, Neil, 199  
 Hoyle, Ray C., 199  
 Hubbard, "Dr.," 227  
 Hubbard, Ralph C., 273  
 Hubbard, Sarah, 243  
 Huie, Electa Chase Jenner, 156  
 Hull, Amanda, 148  
 Hull, Clara, 124  
 Hull, Elizabeth, 168  
 Hull, John, 219  
 Hunsicker, Kathryn, 317  
 Hunter, George, 138  
 Huntson, \_\_\_\_\_, 243  
 Huntson, Calvin Jonah, 243  
 Huntson, Clara Cady, 144  
 Huntson, Elmer Ellsworth, 244  
 Huntson, Floy Electa, 244  
 Huntson, Nora, 244  
 Huntson, Sarah Loa, 243  
 Hurd, Jerusha, 287  
 Hutchings, Alice Mabel, 249  
 Hutchings, Carrie Margaret, 249  
 Hutchings, Ethel Maud, 249  
 Hutchings, Lilla Louise, 249  
 Hutchings, William Nathaniel, 249  
 Hutchings, William Smith, 249  
 Hyatt, Amos, 162  
 Hyche, Frank E., 295  
 Hyde, Clarence Levi, 291  
 Hyde, David Bliss, 291  
 Hyde, Elwin Rufus, 291  
 Hyde, Jane, 50  
 Hyde, Oscar Henry, 291  
 Hyde, Rufus, 291

I

Irwin, Anna Barton, 192  
 Isabel, Elizabeth, 310  
 Ives, Agenora, 331

J

Jackson, Cynthia D., 281  
 Jackson, William, 141  
 Jacobs, Bertha, 80  
 Jacobs, Cyrus, 315  
 Jarvis, Susan, 334  
 Jeffers, Deodat, 96  
 Jeffers, John, 96  
 Jellison, ———, 229  
 Jenkins, Charles Edwin, 243  
 Jenkins, Lucia, 243  
 Jenks, Alice A., 100  
 Jenks, G. W., 99  
 Jenks, Mary Ann, 221  
 Jenks, Susan, 74  
 Jennings, Ovid Granville, 290  
 Jennings, Zeba P., 290  
 Jermy, George B., 250  
 Jermy, John Chauncey, 250  
 Johns, Wm. Albert, 157  
 Johnson, Charles Julian, 74  
 Johnson, Christina, 259  
 Johnson, Claribel Grace, 75  
 Johnson, Edmund, 297  
 Johnson, Emma L., 97  
 Johnson, Eugene, 97  
 Johnson, Frank, 97  
 Johnson, Hannah, 153  
 Johnson, Harold Verannus, 75  
 Johnson, Hattie, 290  
 Johnson, Huldah, 289  
 Johnson, John, 296  
 Johnson, Lyman, 290  
 Johnson, Marian, 297  
 Johnson, Martha, 97  
 Johnson, Mary A., 114  
 Johnson, Myron, 297  
 Johnson, Newton, 97  
 Johnson, Paul, 91  
 Johnson, Sophia, 97  
 Johnson, Wealthy, 293  
 Jones, ———, 277  
 Jones, Hannah, 63  
 Jones, Sarah, 271  
 Judson, Isaac, 152

K

Kanouse, Peter, 270  
 Kauffman, Beatrice J., 149  
 Keator, Chauncey, 200  
 Keator, Livia Elizabeth, 200  
 Keeler, Isaac, 154  
 Keeran, Albert C., 112  
 Keeran, Arthur, 112  
 Keeran, Eli M., 112  
 Keeran, Eva C., 112  
 Keeran, George D., 112  
 Keeran, Henry L., 112  
 Keeran, Levi, 112  
 Keeran, Lewis M., 112  
 Keeran, Lucy P., 112  
 Keeran, Mary E., 112  
 Keeran, Robert O., 112  
 Keeran, Walter M., 112  
 Keeran, William W., 112  
 Keith, Emma, 69  
 Keith, Joanna, 68

Keith, Mary A., 96, 175  
 Kellogg, Clara N., 161  
 Kellogg, Cyrus H., 161  
 Kellogg, Ella May, 161  
 Kellogg, Frederick Lorenzo, 161  
 Kellogg, Lee Olds, 162  
 Kendall, Arthur H., 242  
 Kennedy, ———, 109  
 Kennedy, James Ernest, 109  
 Kennedy, Katherine Louise, 109  
 Kennedy, Mary Elizabeth, 109  
 Kenner, Mary, 243  
 Kent, Apphia, 217  
 Kent, Mary Ann, 96  
 Keogh, Winifred, 194  
 Kerr, ———, 271  
 Kidder, Deliverance, 138  
 Kimball, G. B., 164  
 Kincaid, Eugenia J., 282  
 Kiuder, Thirza, 79  
 King, Alzada, 307  
 King, Henry, 41  
 King, Joseph, 57  
 Kingman, Denison, 139  
 Kingsbury, Frederick L., 281  
 Kingsbury, Joseph, 281  
 Kingsbury, Margaret L., 281  
 Kingsley, Sarah, 275  
 Kinniman, Katherine, 200  
 Kinyon, Albert, 285  
 Knapp, Alfred, 226  
 Knapp, Catherine, 226  
 Knapp, Ella, 113  
 Knapp, George, 226  
 Knight, ———, 97  
 Knott, John M., 112  
 Konas, Emilie, 118  
 Krohn, Aileen Lorena, 76  
 Krohn, Edmund August, 76

L

Lamb, Catherine Louise, 178  
 Lamb, Clark Victor, 178  
 Lamb, Edwin D., 71  
 Lamb, Elizabeth, 61  
 Lamb, Frank M., 178  
 Lamson, Ruth, 137  
 Lane, Geo. A., 156  
 Larned, ———, 99  
 Larrabee, Chipman, 221  
 Larrabee, Clarissa, 221  
 Larrabee, Cynthia, 221  
 Larrabee, Fanny, 221  
 Larrabee, Harriet, 221  
 Larrabee, Ira, 221  
 Larrabee, Lucy, 221  
 Larrabee, Martha M., 221  
 Larrabee, Timothy, 221  
 Larson, Hulda Marie, 206  
 Lathrop, Charles, 225  
 Lathrop, Elijah, 225  
 Lathrop, Maxwell D., 249  
 Lauer, Matilda Bertha, 193  
 Lauer, May, 183  
 Laughlin, Harriet, 152, 174  
 Laughlin, Lewis, 270  
 Lawrence, William, 48  
 Lawson, Lida, 233  
 Leach, Anna, 296  
 Lee, Alexander, 325  
 Lee, Ellen, 325  
 Lee, Fannie, 325  
 Lee, Jesse, 325  
 Lee, Marcellus, 325



Lee, Missouri, 325  
 Lee, Virginia, 325  
 Leemon, \_\_\_\_\_, 239  
 Leet, Fayette G., 281  
 Leland, Mariah E., 240  
 Leonard, Loretta, 297  
 Leonard, Merrick, 297  
 Leonard, Milton D., 297  
 Lewis, Almena, 228  
 Lewis, Carrie E., 156  
 Lewis, Edward C., 237  
 Lewis, Elizabeth, 316  
 Lewis, Harriet, 288  
 Lewis, Mahala, 287  
 Lewis, Sarah, 286  
 Leyland, Nora Gladstone, 42  
 Lightfoot, Hester G., 102  
 Lincoln, Elizabeth A., 159  
 Lindsay, Louise L., 150  
 Little, Bessie, 251  
 Little, F. H., 236  
 Little, William, 251  
 Littlejohn, \_\_\_\_\_, 226  
 Lockwood, Mary Henrietta, 265  
 Lehr, \_\_\_\_\_, 97  
 Logue, Glenn R., 200  
 Lombard, Asenath, 64  
 Lombard, Cynthia, 64  
 Lombard, Jonathan, 63, 64  
 Lombard, Justin, 64  
 Longley, Ida, 295  
 Loomis, Belinda, 215  
 Loomis, Mary, 296  
 Loomis, Silence, 93  
 Lovejoy, Amelia Bundy, 313  
 Lovejoy, Mary Emerson, 208  
 Loveland, C. Alice, 279  
 Loveland, Charles, 279  
 Loveland, Clarissa, 279  
 Loveland, David A., 280  
 Loveland, Frank O., 280  
 Loveland, George A., 280  
 Lovell, Alice, 162  
 Lowell, Egbert H., 107  
 Lowther, Mary J., 112  
 Ludlow, Lancelot, 28  
 Lusk, Alson, 97  
 Lusk, Ella, 97  
 Lusk, George W., 97  
 Lusk, Harrison J., 97  
 Lusk, Mary E., 97  
 Lusk, Wm. B., 97  
 Lyle, Anne, 41  
 Lyle, Hugh, 41  
 Lyman, Elizabeth, 278  
 Lynch, Carrie Adeline, 204  
 Lyster, Thomas, 40

## M

Maddock, Thomas, 28  
 Malley, Ed., 73  
 Manley, Clara Keeler, 286  
 Manley, Clement Keeler, 286  
 Manley, George, 286  
 Manley, James, 286  
 Manley, Mary Jane, 286  
 Manley, Volney, 286  
 Manley, Will Keeler, 286  
 Manning, Richard, 29  
 Maranville, Chas., 152  
 Marsh, Bethiah, 137  
 Marsh, Betty, 279  
 Marshall, Josephine, 110  
 Martin, \_\_\_\_\_, 104

Martin, James, 270  
 Martin, John, 270  
 Martin, Lydia H., 181  
 Martin, Martha, 139  
 Mason, Agnes, 27  
 Mason, Annie Gertrude, 77  
 Mason, Clinton W., 77  
 Mason, James, 27  
 Mason, Jennie M., 77  
 Mason, Wm. H., 77  
 Masters, Elizabeth, 48  
 Masters, S., 48  
 Mather, Cotton, 220  
 Mather, Increase, 220  
 Mather, Helena, 220  
 Mather, Whitcomb, 281  
 Mathews, Bryant, 72  
 Mathews, Ellen, 72  
 Mathews, Julia, 72  
 Mathews, Newell, 72  
 Maynard, Amanda, 140  
 McAfee, Sally Curran, 159  
 McBain, John, 315  
 McCline, Aggie, 79  
 McClure, \_\_\_\_\_, 307  
 McCoy, Caroline Florence, 298  
 McCray, Grace G., 157  
 McDonald, \_\_\_\_\_, 293  
 McDonald, May J., 85  
 McElheney, \_\_\_\_\_, 299  
 McElheney, Hattie, 299  
 McElheney, Frank, 299  
 McElheney, Willis, 299  
 McIntyre, Annie, 259  
 McKee, Mary, 208  
 McKinney, Maude Johanna, 204  
 McKittrick, Harold V., 330  
 McLachlan, Eliza, 117  
 McLean, Almirah, 116  
 McLean, Mattie Edna, 197  
 McMahon, Daniel F., 201  
 McMillan, C. L., 249  
 McMillan, Sarah Ann, 199  
 McMullen, Nettie Orna, 83  
 McPherson, \_\_\_\_\_, 325  
 McSweeney, Margaret, 180  
 Meacham, Emily, 291  
 Mead, Eliza, 183  
 Mead, Emily A., 224  
 Mears, Mattie J., 81  
 Mehler, Elizabeth, 176  
 Meigs, May C., 264  
 Menhennick, Matilda, 259  
 Merriman, G. Aretus, 292  
 Merritt, \_\_\_\_\_, 298  
 Merritt, Edna, 298  
 Merritt, Marie J., 170  
 Merritt, Marjorie, 200  
 Merritt, Merl C., 200  
 Messmore, Jasper, 174  
 Miller, Ida, 259  
 Miller, Mary, 198  
 Mills, \_\_\_\_\_, 315  
 Mills, Thomas, 235  
 Mitchell, Charles, 109  
 Mitchell, Cora, 121  
 Mitchell, Marion, 291  
 Monroe, Charles, 167  
 Monroe, Minnie, 300  
 Monteiro, Florence, 321  
 Moore, Irving, 270  
 Moors, Asenath, 65  
 Moors, Electa, 65  
 Moors, George, 65, 66  
 Moors, James G., 66  
 Moors, Julia A., 66

Moors, Juliaett, 66  
 Moors, Mehitable, 65  
 Moors, Orlando, 65  
 Moors, Orpha Katherine, 66  
 Moors, Phoebe, 66  
 Moors, Ruth Elizabeth, 66  
 Morehead, Jennie, 234  
 Morgan, Francis, 63  
 Morgan, Margaret M., 248  
 Morgan, Mary E., 249  
 Morgan, Sarah M., 249  
 Morley, Caroline S., 240  
 Morris, ———, 315  
 Morris, Gertrude, 124  
 Morris, Ida E., 118  
 Morrow, James G., 230  
 Morse, Mary E., 112  
 Mount Delia M., 239  
 Murdock, Sarah Ann, 170  
 Murphy, James Douglas, 178  
 Murphy, John, 227  
 Myer, ———, 304  
 Myer, Augustus, 304  
 Myer, Gertrude, 304  
 Myor, ———, 41  
 Myres, Ella M., 102

## N

Nabersberg, Rose W., 302  
 Nash, Harriet E., 238  
 Neal, Elizabeth, 89  
 Newmann, Emma, 42  
 Newmann, Henry, 42  
 Newton, Nancy A., 225  
 Newton, Tilly, 138  
 Nicewonger, John T., 163  
 Nichols, Byron W., 71  
 Nichols, Fred, 71  
 Nichols, James, 71  
 Nichols, Martha H., 71  
 Nichols, Mary F., 105  
 Nicolas, Isador, 157  
 Nimmo, Mary Elizabeth, 330  
 Nivers, ———, 50  
 Nix, ———, 104  
 Noble, George E., 154  
 Noble, Lavinia, 99  
 Noble, S. P., 228  
 Norman, Jane, 48  
 Norman, Mary, 48  
 Norman, William, 48  
 North, Lord, 323  
 Nuckols, Claude Carlyle, 321  
 Nugent, ———, 260

## O

O'Drain, Ellen, 335  
 Ogdén, Rachel Pierson, 218  
 Olmstead, Iabez, 62  
 O'Neaill, Harriet, 317  
 O'Neal, Emma Frances, 223  
 Ormsbee, Gideon, 278  
 Ormsby, William, 296  
 Osborn, Mary E., 237  
 Osborne, Lola Gertrude, 336  
 Osbourne, Anne, 32  
 Osburn, Robt. Cecil, 289  
 Osgood, Samuel Walter, 242, 243  
 Ostely, Elizabeth, 30  
 Ostely, Thomas, 30  
 Ott, Gertrude, 192  
 Owen, Elisha, 240  
 Owen, Leighton, 29  
 Owen, Mary, 29

## P

Page, Nathan C., 101  
 Paine, Alfred Kingsley, 78  
 Palmer, Joshua, 217  
 Park, Fannie, 323  
 Park, Susan M., 190  
 Parker, Adah B., 123  
 Parker, Annie Eliza, 286  
 Parker, Rhoda, 153  
 Parks, Margaret, 286  
 Parrott, Edith May, 115  
 Parsons, Agnes, 270  
 Parsons, Charlotte, 69  
 Parsons, Lucy, 225  
 Patten, Sahrina E., 113  
 Patterson, Thos. R., 232  
 Pauley, Johanna, 123  
 Paxton, Claudia, 330  
 Payne, Betty, 252  
 Payne, Leonard, 252  
 Payne, Lyman Whitney Olds, 252  
 Payne, Robert, 252  
 Pease, Franklin B., 197  
 Pease, Joseph, 57  
 Pease, Margaret, 216  
 Pease, Sarah Pitkin, 189  
 Peck, Wm. L., 230  
 Peirce, Elizabeth Cloud, 320  
 Peirce, Jane, 318  
 Penrose, Charity, 31  
 Perkins, Goldie, 121  
 Perkins, T. C., 335  
 Perry, Pryor, 252  
 Pettey, Byron, 152  
 Pettibone, Noah, 57  
 Pettygrove, Lovicia, 188  
 Phelps, Zenella Ada, 312  
 Phillips, Dollie, 265  
 Phillips, Laura Margaret, 236  
 Phillips, Rose E., 201  
 Phillips, Sylvia, 179  
 Pierce, Daniel, 181  
 Pierce, Julia Alger, 204  
 Pike, Mehitable, 137  
 Pilsmore, ———, 244  
 Pinner, John, 323  
 Pitney, Betsey, 151  
 Pittman, Mary E., 311  
 Poltz, Christian, 288  
 Poltz, Cora, 288  
 Pomeroy, Manassah, 57  
 Pond, Elizabeth Olds, 258  
 Pond, Francis Jones, 258  
 Pond, John, 92  
 Pond, Katherine, 258  
 Pond, Nathan Jones, 258  
 Poole, Alanson, 70  
 Poole, Mary Ann, 69  
 Porter, Anne, 49  
 Porter, Elizabeth H., 148  
 Potter, Jennie L., 118  
 Powell, Mary, 316  
 Powers, Madge Dorsey, 321  
 Powers, Margaret Ould, 321  
 Powers, William Francis, 321  
 Pratt, Barbara, 229  
 Pratt, Hepzibah, 228, 229  
 Press, James, 152  
 Preston, Susannah, 100  
 Pretzman, Jessie May, 295  
 Prior, Marjorie, 35  
 Prouty, Lovicy, 228  
 Purdy, Mercia, 151  
 Pyke, Nicholas, 32

## Q

Quay, Pauline, 265  
Quinn, Mayme, 83

## R

Rabbitts, Anna W., 236  
Rafferty, Harry Esau, 183  
Ramage, Edwin Willis, 293  
Ramage, Emily Meacham, 293  
Ramage, Herbert A., 293  
Ramage, Levi J., 293  
Ramage, William, 292  
Randabaugh, Sada H., 210  
Randall, Rhoda A., 248  
Rank, Rebecca Jane, 108  
Rawie, Barbara, 125  
Ray, Mandana L., 113  
Raymond, Nellie Gale, 203  
Read, Ruth, 50  
Reed, Harvey Wilber, 271  
Reed, Mabel Viola, 271  
Reed, Minnie L., 204  
Reed, Nancy, 236  
Reed, Vernard H., 271  
Reeder, Esther Butler, 236  
Reeder, George, 235, 236  
Reeder, Nellie Olds, 235  
Reeder, William Herron, 235  
Reeves, Mary Anne, 327  
Remington, Polly, 219  
Renninger, Anna Amelia, 203  
Reppert, Ella, 252  
Reppert, Fred, 252  
Reppert, Lyell, 252  
Reynolds, Ansel, 287  
Reynolds, Emma, 230, 287  
Reynolds, Everetta A., 110  
Reynolds, Florence B., 110  
Reynolds, Kittie, 287  
Reynolds, Manny, 287  
Reynolds, Nina, 287  
Reynolds, Orrin M., 110  
Reynolds, Oattie, 287  
Rhodes, Solvester, 152  
Rhodes, Thomas, 291  
Rice, Abigail, 91  
Rice, Elizabeth, 252  
Rice, Hannah, 91  
Rice, Persis, 136  
Rice, S. Minerva, 77  
Rice, Thankful, 145  
Richmond, Ruth, 142  
Rickter, Mary, 160  
Rising, Chas. G., 240  
Robinson, Hattie, 287  
Robinson, James, 287  
Robinson, Mary, 173  
Rockwood, Simeon, 130  
Rodman, Lillian C., 335  
Rodman, Robert, 335  
Rogers, Carl, 272  
Rogers, Edson B., 103  
Rogers, Ella C., 103  
Rogers, Walter L., 272  
Rose, Mrs. Theo. C., 94  
Rossmore, ———, 244  
Roper, Frances, 48  
Roper, Joseph, 48  
Roper, Martha, 48  
Rowley, Daniel, 102  
Rowley, Elmer W., 102  
Rowley, Harriet A., 102  
Rowley, Joseph M., 102

Rowley, Laura O., 102  
Rowley, Mary L., 102  
Rowley, Phoebe, 102  
Rowley, Sarah E., 102  
Rowley, William M., 102  
Rowton, de, Alice, 24, 25  
Rowton, de, Agnes, 24  
Rowton, de, Henry, 24  
Rowton, de, William, 24  
Rumrill, Polly, 224  
Ryan, Katie, 71

## S

Salisbury, Charles, 50  
Sanborn, Susan, 74  
Sanford, Orson, 270  
Sanford, Sarah, 91  
Sapp, Elmer, 79  
Sapp, Gladys Marguerite, 79  
Sapp, Susan, 80  
Sargent, Katharine, 253  
Sargent, Martha, 291  
Sargent, Nathan, 253  
Sasseen, Sallie Therese, 257  
Saxton, Anna, 216  
Saunders, Henry, 296  
Savage, Guidton D., 335  
Scales, Sophia, 277  
Schindler, John, 304  
Schlusser, Maria, 283  
Schmidt, Anna, 84  
Schoenlaub, Elmer J., 169  
Schoolcraft, Oliver, 321  
Schoonover, Ida E., 193  
Scott, Alice, 336  
Scott, Charles C., 102  
Scott, Eliza P., 254  
Scott, Ephraim, 65  
Scott, Martin, 221  
Scott, Oscar H., 102  
Scovel, Daniel, 158  
Scovel, Eunice Velina, 158  
Scovel, Polly Titus, 158  
Scoville, Renew, 286  
Seager, Mary Augusta, 284  
Seaman, Araminta E., 180  
Seaman, Julia, 315  
Seaman, Rosanna H., 179, 180  
Searl, Rhoda B., 118  
Searle, "Dr.," 227  
Searle, Elizabeth Hubbard, 227  
Searle, Octavia Hubbard, 227  
Shackford, Laurence, 279  
Shaffer, Peter, 232  
Shaw, ———, 40  
Shaw, Laurretta, 114  
Shaw, Prudence, 63  
Shaw, Robert, 40  
Sheets, George, 172  
Shepard, Susan Maria, 313  
Shepardson, Wales D., 281  
Shield, Waldron, 182  
Shields, Alice, 316  
Shindler, Sara, 306  
Shirley, Desdemonia Bertha, 203  
Shoemaker, Mame, 167  
Sholes, Elisha D., 146  
Short, ———, 300  
Shulze, Charles E., 223  
Sibley, Albert, 229  
Sibley, Charles, 229  
Sibley, David, 229  
Simonds, ———, 143  
Simonson, Marguerite E., 123



Sims, ———, 161  
 Singletary, ———, 198  
 Singleton, Ellen Susan, 245  
 Sisson, ———, 271  
 Skinner, Laura, 71  
 Slater, Geo. B., 217  
 Sloan, Lima A., 284  
 Slocum, Ebenezer, 216  
 Slocum, Elmer R., 110  
 Smith, ———, 150  
 Smith, Almira C., 271  
 Smith, Anna Eugenia, 332  
 Smith, Chas. Howard, 321  
 Smith, Dorothy, 132  
 Smith, Edson Bernard Olds, 234  
 Smith, Elizabeth Lounsberry, 311  
 Smith, Frank Carolus, 234  
 Smith, Franklin, 227  
 Smith, George Hunter, 234  
 Smith, Henry Charles, 234  
 Smith, Capt. Jos., 290  
 Smith, Joseph Matlock, 234  
 Smith, Lucetta, 169  
 Smith, Lucy Olds, 234  
 Smith, Mary, 121, 293  
 Smith, Rosalthe Olds, 234  
 Smith, Sallie, 293  
 Smith, Via, 217  
 Snow, Mary, 64  
 Soule, Buren M., 110  
 Soule, Floyd, 110  
 Soule, Josephine, 110  
 Soule, Laura, 110  
 Spaulding, Robert Samuel, 189  
 Spear, Alva H., 110  
 Spencer, Daniel, 216  
 Spencer, Elizabeth, 117  
 Spencer, Samuel, 216  
 Spencer, Walter R., 117  
 Sperry, Bartholomew, 148  
 Sprague, Eunice, 150  
 Squires, Jeannette, 166  
 Stacy, Chas., 221  
 Stacy, Sarah C., 221  
 Stafford, Aurecta, 241  
 Stancliff, Ellen, 179  
 Stancliff, Luther, 179  
 Stancliff, Martha, 179, 202  
 Stancliff, Pearl, 179  
 Stancliff, Perry, 179  
 Stanley, Lois, 277  
 Stearns, ———, 110  
 Stearns, John, 95  
 Stebbins, Miles J., 140  
 Stein, Emma, 233  
 Stevens, Lydia, 133, 142  
 Stiegel, Elizabeth, 315  
 Stiegel, Baron William Henry, 315  
 Siles, Daniel Olds, 92  
 Siles, John, 92  
 Siles, Mercy, 92  
 Stinson, Fred, 259  
 Stocking, Palmer, 308  
 Stockwell, John, 56  
 Stoddard, Calvin P., 146  
 Stoddard, John, 102  
 Stone, Mary Jane, 183  
 Stone, Minnie Lillian, 261  
 Stone, Truman, 157  
 Stool, Mercy, 57  
 Stoughton, Lavilla, 104  
 Stover, Alice, 234  
 Strachan, Frances, 50  
 Stratton, ———, 243  
 Stratton, Marion, 288

Streen, Mary, 91  
 Strickler, Mary A., 106  
 Strong, Almira, 220  
 Strong, Benjamin Olds, 220  
 Strong, Emory, 220  
 Strong, Mary, 220  
 Strong, Reudo, 220  
 Stuart, Rita, 230  
 Stump, Aline, 329  
 Stump, John Stone, 329  
 Sturgis, Sarah W., 119  
 Suffren, Admiral, 315  
 Suffren, Margaretta, 315  
 Sunderland, Edward U., 108  
 Sutherland, Benj., 160  
 Swan, Josiah, 94  
 Sweet, Charles F., 113  
 Sweet, Elva M., 113  
 Sweet, Emma L., 113  
 Sweet, Jane A., 101  
 Sweet, Tenty, 99  
 Swency, Sarah Francis, 262  
 Swift, ———, 104  
 Swift, Mary Susannah, 321  
 Swindell, Jane, 321  
 Swindell, Margaret, 321  
 Swindell, Sue Ould, 321  
 Swindell, Walter B., 321  
 Symes, Mabel M., 83

## T

Taday, William, 101  
 Taft, Mercy, 140  
 Taft, Seymour, 140  
 Taintor, Joseph, 177  
 Talbot, H. S., 262  
 Talbot, Hammond, 262  
 Talbot, Henderson, 262  
 Talbot, Sir John, 25  
 Talbot, Mary, 25  
 Talbot, Mary Scott, 262  
 Talbot, Susan, 262  
 Talmage, Anastasia, 168  
 Taylor, Aaron, 62  
 Taylor, Bertha May, 83  
 Taylor, Jerusha, 91  
 Taylor, Melinda, 71  
 Tayntor, Clark O., 179  
 Tayntor, Eugene M., 177  
 Tayntor, Lewis O., 178  
 Tea, Annie Curry, 194  
 Teall, Alice Elizabeth, 247  
 Teall, Margaret Winifred, 247  
 Teall, Ralph Cromwell, 247  
 Teall, Robert, 247  
 Teall, Ruth Nina, 247  
 Tearny, C. T., 52  
 Tearny, Susan Mary, 52  
 Tebberley, Elizabeth, 29  
 Tebberley, Richard, 29  
 Temple, Rebecca, 56  
 Temple, Salina, 120  
 Temple, Susanna, 57  
 Terrell, Artemus, 201  
 Terrell, Flora, 292  
 Terrell, Louie, 292  
 Terrell, Minnie, 292  
 Thayer, Ella, 98  
 Thayer, Eunice, 98  
 Thayer, Horace, 97  
 Thomas, ———, 96, 313  
 Thomas, Laura May, 291  
 Thomas, James C., 178  
 Thomas, Mary Louise, 178

Thompson, Mary, 135  
 Thompson, Maurice, 227  
 Thompson, Ran, 304, 305  
 Thompson, Robert W., 94  
 Thornton, Sally, 64, 67  
 Thrall, Helen Mar, 301  
 Throckmorton, Sir Clement, 28  
 Thurston, Charles Howland, 102  
 Thurston, Mary Louisa, 167  
 Thurston, Ruth, 303  
 Thurston, Urbana C., 102  
 Tiffany, Eliza W., 84  
 Titus, John, 158  
 Titus, Nellie May, 169  
 Todd, Harry, 242  
 Toogood, Elizabeth, 46  
 Tooley, \_\_\_\_\_, 322  
 Tooley, Josiah, 143  
 Tousey, Thomas, 94  
 Tousley, Margaret, 91  
 Towne, Annie M., 71  
 Towne, John, 71  
 Towne, Viola, 71  
 Towne, William C., 71  
 Towne, Willie F., 71  
 Towsley, Gideon, 57  
 Towsley, John, 56  
 Tracy, Hannah Leffingwell, 255  
 Tregilgas, Ann, 310  
 Trill, Margaret Jeannette, 182  
 Trill, Mary Pearl, 182  
 Trill, William Lincoln, 182  
 Tripp, Daniel, 98  
 Troop, Mary Amanda, 189  
 Troxell, J. W., 98  
 Truscott, Elizabeth, 310  
 Trussell, Harriet, 126  
 Tucker, Geo. C., 221  
 Tupper, Edwin L., 66  
 Turpin, Sarah, 320  
 Tuttle, \_\_\_\_\_, 181  
 Twitchell, Otis, 144

## U

Underwood, Mary M., 72, 78  
 Upham, Emerson, 229  
 Upham, Eveline, 166  
 Upham, Martha S., 166  
 Upham, Sally, 145  
 Upham, Wm. H., 229

## V

Van Alstine, John T., 99  
 Van Bibber, Arling Chester, 189  
 Van Bibber, Fanny Olds, 189  
 Van Bibber, George, 189  
 Van Bibber, George Earl, 189  
 Van Bibber, Henry Pease, 189  
 Van Bibber, Herbert Hiram, 189  
 Vanderwalker, Sarah, 270  
 Van Dusen, Cornelia, 160  
 Van Meurs, Evangeline, 185  
 Van Nest, Emma Ida, 163  
 Van Nest, George D., 163  
 Van Nest, Harry A., 163  
 Van Nest, Henry B., 163  
 Van Nest, John F., 163  
 Van Nest, Lovicia Olds, 163  
 Van Nest, Peter Bergen, 163  
 Van Nest, Sarah E., 163  
 Van Nest, Willis W., 163  
 Van Sickler, \_\_\_\_\_, 97  
 Varcoe, Mary, 311

Vaughn, J. H., 169  
 Vaughn, Jay H., 169  
 Vaughn, Mabel, 169  
 Velasco, Gertrude Haldane de, 321  
 Vinring, Elizabeth, 51

## W

Wade, Samuel, 65  
 Wadleigh, Amanda, 241  
 Waldo, Clarke Prentiss, 139  
 Walker, \_\_\_\_\_, 40  
 Walker, Amma, 162  
 Walker, Captain \_\_\_\_\_, 40  
 Walker, Cassie A., 202  
 Walker, Elizabeth, 129  
 Walker, Ezra, 132  
 Walker, Joseph, 130  
 Walker, Mary Ann, 222  
 Walker, Moses, 133  
 Walker, Uilla M., 171  
 Walsh, Anna Elizabeth, 336  
 Walters, Phil, 195  
 Walton, Susan, 106  
 Ward, Jonathan, 65  
 Ward, William, 154  
 Warden, Fannie Caroline, 325  
 Warden, James, 323  
 Ware, Bertha, 292  
 Warner, Myrtie E., 273  
 Washburn, \_\_\_\_\_, 260  
 Washburn, Abigail, 147  
 Washburn, Seth, 253  
 Washburn, Theda, 147  
 Waters, Antoinette J., 299  
 Watkins, Catherine, 51  
 Watkins, Eliza, 51  
 Watkins, Thomas, 51  
 Watson, Della Marie, 258  
 Watson, Elizabeth, 258  
 Watson, James, 258  
 Watson, James L., 258  
 Watson, Jennie, 89  
 Watson, Margaret, 258  
 Watson, Mary, 89  
 Watson, William, 258  
 Webb, Mary, 90  
 Webster, Alice Herbert, 329  
 Webster, Charles, 329  
 Webster, Chas. J., 79  
 Webster, Clara E., 176  
 Wedden, Francis, 29  
 Weed, William, 155  
 Wells, Effie Ruth, 115  
 Wells, Ella, 235  
 Wemott, Jeanne L., 161  
 Werlsy, Rachel, 168  
 West, Dorothy, 170  
 Westbrook, Blanche Alberta, 191  
 Westby, Sarah, 245  
 Weston, Harrison, 323  
 Wetherell, G. W., 292  
 Whatley, Jessie M., 178  
 Wheeler, Laura Almer, 292  
 Wheeler, Mertie, 182  
 Whipple, Lizzie, 80  
 Whipple, Lizzie Maria, 197  
 Whipple, Sarah, 172  
 Whitmore, Alexander, 290  
 Whitcomb, George C., 102  
 White, Carrie, 84  
 White, Clinton O., 110  
 White, Fannie, 323  
 White, John, 323  
 White, Littleton, 323

White, Sirena, 323  
 White, William, 323  
 Whitehead, Elizabeth, 324  
 Whitehurst, Ann Elizabeth, 326  
 Whitman, \_\_\_\_\_, 315  
 Whitney, Adin, 66  
 Whitney, Dorothy Maxim, 79  
 Whitney, Jonas, 221, 223, 227  
 Whitney, Jonathan, 89  
 Whitney, Julia, 223  
 Whitney, Lucia, 242  
 Whitney, Merrill, 79  
 Whitney, Monroe G., 79  
 Whitney, Roxanna, 227  
 Whitney, Sally, 221  
 Wiggins, \_\_\_\_\_, 324  
 Wiggins, Eleanor, 324  
 Wilbur, Francis Adams, 312  
 Wilder, Albert J., 71  
 Wilder, Alonzo W., 71  
 Wilder, Franklin, 71  
 Wilder, Joseph, 71  
 Wilder, Mary, 71  
 Wilder, Sarah A., 71  
 Wilkinson, Charles Bruce, 271  
 Wilkinson, Clarence Alva, 272  
 Wilkinson, Glen Clinton, 272  
 Wilkinson, Roy Lewis, 272  
 Willcox, Roxana, 151  
 Williams, A. H., 199  
 Williams, Aubrey H., 249  
 Williams, Brunette, 207  
 Williams, Eva Grace, 272  
 Williams, Josephus, 101, 102  
 Williams, Mary Bliss, 237  
 Williams, Mary L., 207  
 Williams, Thomas, 57  
 Williamson, Henry, 164  
 Wilson, Annie M., 334  
 Wilson, Edward P., 334  
 Wilson, Edward Robert, 334  
 Wilson, John Somerfield, 334  
 Wilson, Robert Edward, 334  
 Wilson, Robert B., 334  
 Winchell, Elizabeth, 90  
 Winchester, Lephie, 230  
 Wing, Henry J., 164  
 Winter, Hannah, 144  
 Wood, Benjamin, 132  
 Wood, John, 132

Wood, Lucy, 67  
 Wood, Margaret, 27  
 Woodman, Anna Louisa, 317  
 Woodruff, Caroline, 237  
 Woodward, Metta U., 196  
 Woodworth, Eli, 275  
 Woodworth, Kitty, 119  
 Woolsey, Elizabeth, 106  
 Woolsey, Susan A., 106  
 Woolworth, Timothy, 57  
 Worden, Chas., 153  
 Wright, \_\_\_\_\_, 98  
 Wright, Aaron, 66  
 Wright, Abiel Lord, 223  
 Wright, Alfred C., 245  
 Wright, Delight Alfreda, 246  
 Wright, Emily, 73  
 Wright, Hannah, 70  
 Wright, Leavitt Olds, 246  
 Wright, Margarita, 246  
 Wright, Marshall, 69  
 Wright, Martha, 62, 67  
 Wright, Mindwell, 62  
 Wright, Roland Benjamin, 246  
 Wright, Sally, 130, 133  
 Wyatt, Sarah S., 174  
 Wyland, Lovina Lucretia, 308  
 Wyman, Sarah A., 77

Y

Yates, Mary Francis, 140  
 Young, Charles, 160  
 Young, Hale, 146  
 Young, Julia, 161  
 Young, Laura, 161  
 Young, Phoebe, 227  
 Young, Robert G., 256  
 Younglove, Edward A., 160

Z

Zillwood, Charles, 48  
 Zillwood, Christian Old, 48  
 Zillwood, John Old, 48  
 Zillwood, William, 47, 48  
 Zimmerman, Sarah Jane, 81  
 Zook, S. P., 223













TABLE I  
SUMMARY OF THE DATA  
COLLECTED FOR THE  
VARIABLES OF INTEREST



**Roger Wold**  
 Of Yalthorpe Co. York  
 Was Living on his Estate - Reign of Richard I.  
 Between 1189 and 1199

Agnes Sister of William Erneshub Of Flixton, Co. York	Godfrey Erneshub Sons of William Erneshub Of Flixton, Co. York	William Alice Erneshub Wife of Godfrey Sister of Godfrey	Roger Old A Counting Man of Whithy Of the Parish of St. Andrew St. Andrew's Church, York Performed in York on March 20 or 22	John Sons of William Erneshub Of Flixton, Co. York Performed in York on March 20 or 22
---	--	---	--	---

Richard The first of the Kings Old: 1190	John Le Olde Municipal for Sir John de Langley Knight of the Shire for Gloucester He lived at Lidington, near Cringring Yale, York, until Ed. 2, 1173 and Ed. III, 1213. Lived to Great Age	Christian Agnes A. W.	William Succeeded in the Estate of his Nephew John de la Barre He was a very rich man He was a very rich man He was a very rich man	Richard de la Halde A Priest, Fellow of Merton St. Nicholas, Co. Berks, 1124	Thomas Henry Alice Wife of Robert Old Sister of Robert Old
--	---	-----------------------------	--	--	---

William Of Hemmelford, Co. Salop Living in 1331. Eschequer Subsidies	Agnes Wold Henry de Kowton	Roger Wold Barrister at Law at York Living, 29 or 30, of Ed. 2 and of Ed. 3	John de Olde 1304	Walter Holve Of Spokeham, Co. Salop Vide Eschequer Subsidies 1325
--	-------------------------------	---	----------------------	---

Agnes Richard Howliss	William	Alice Wife of Roger Wold The Partner of the Old Family	Robert Sister of Roger Wold The Partner of the Old Family
-----------------------	---------	--	---

Roger Wold Wife of Roger Wold The Partner of the Old Family	Mary Wife of Roger Wold The Partner of the Old Family	John Wife of Roger Wold The Partner of the Old Family	Agnes Wife of Roger Wold The Partner of the Old Family	Robert Sister of Roger Wold The Partner of the Old Family
---	---	---	--	---

John Old Barrister at Law Living in 1331. Eschequer Subsidies	Agnes Old A Priest, Fellow of Merton St. Nicholas, Co. Berks, 1124	William Old Vide Eschequer Subsidies 1325	Elizabeth Eyton Daughter of Henry Eyton Esq.
---	--	--	---

Richard Old Vide Eschequer Subsidies 1325	Agnes Courtenay Wife of Richard Old The Partner of the Old Family	Margaret John Elizabeth Old of Reuby, Co. Huntingdon
--	---	---

Richard Old Vide Eschequer Subsidies 1325	Agnes Courtenay Wife of Richard Old The Partner of the Old Family	Margaret John Elizabeth Old of Reuby, Co. Huntingdon
--	---	---

Richard Old Vide Eschequer Subsidies 1325	Agnes Courtenay Wife of Richard Old The Partner of the Old Family	Margaret John Elizabeth Old of Reuby, Co. Huntingdon
--	---	---

Richard Old Vide Eschequer Subsidies 1325	Agnes Courtenay Wife of Richard Old The Partner of the Old Family	Margaret John Elizabeth Old of Reuby, Co. Huntingdon
--	---	---

Richard Old Vide Eschequer Subsidies 1325	Agnes Courtenay Wife of Richard Old The Partner of the Old Family	Margaret John Elizabeth Old of Reuby, Co. Huntingdon
--	---	---

Richard Old Vide Eschequer Subsidies 1325	Agnes Courtenay Wife of Richard Old The Partner of the Old Family	Margaret John Elizabeth Old of Reuby, Co. Huntingdon
--	---	---

The following is a continuation of Robert's Ruth  
 like De Meted Above

\* Maria Christian Eliz William Robert

